

U. S. Department of Justice

(MATERIAL MUST NOT BE REMOVED FROM OR ADDED TO THIS

FEDERAL BUREAU

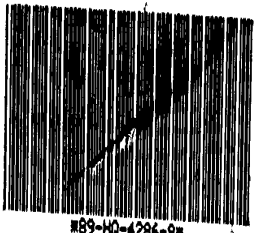
of

INVESTIGATION

RECEIVED
FOIPA# 1164234-000

89- HQ-4286

SERIALS 663-726



SECTION 8

89-HQ-4286-8M

SECTION 8

SERIALS 663 --726

USE CARE IN HANDLING THIS FILE

Transfer-Call 3421

MM0004 3342243

OO HI AX

DE MM

O 302243Z NOV 78

FM MIAMI (89-179) P

TO DIRECTOR (89-4286) IMMEDIATE

ALEXANDRIA IMMEDIATE

BT

30 NOV 78 22 59z
RECEIVED
FEDERAL BUREAU
OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

Assoc. Dir.	
Dep. AD Adm.	
Dep. AD Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Crim. Inv.	
Ident.	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Insp.	
Rec. Mgnt.	
Tech. Servs.	
Training	
Public Affs. Off.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 9/30/92 BY 1042 DCM/MLK
#248,125 & #248,126

UNCLAS
RYMUR.

RE BALTIMORE TELETYPE TO BUREAU, NOVEMBER 30, 1978. (u)

FOR INFORMATION OF ALEXANDRIA, HAM RADIO OPERATOR [redacted]

[redacted] POTOMAC, MARYLAND, ADVISED

BALTIMORE DIVISION THAT SOME TIME IN FEBRUARY, 1978, [redacted]

[redacted] OBGYN NEWS (MEDICAL NEWSPAPER), SOLICITED

[redacted] HELP IN CONTACTING THE MISSION VILLAGE OF THE

b6
b7c

PEOPLES TEMPLE TO DO AN IN DEPTH STUDY OF THE PEOPLE IN THE

VILLAGE. [redacted] WAS INTERESTED IN THE LIFESTYLE OF THESE

PEOPLE AND THEIR OPERATIONS THERE. [redacted] CONVERSATION

WITH THE MISSION VILLAGE LASTED APPROXIMATELY ONE HOUR,

AFTER WHICH THEY DISCOURAGED [redacted] FROM GOING TO GUYANA TO

(u)
DEC 4 1978

REC-4286-663
POLICE

SIX

58 DEC 5 1978

PAGE TWO MM 89-179 UNCLAS

STUDY THEM. THEY ADVISED [REDACTED] AT THAT TIME THAT THE PEOPLES
TEMPLE HAD 1.4 MILLION MEMBERS, 1,200 OF WHICH WERE AT THE
MISSION VILLAGE. [REDACTED] WAS REPORTEDLY LOCATED AT CORAL
GABLES, FLORIDA, AND EMPLOYED BY THE NATIONAL ENQUIRER. (u)

INQUIRY OF NATIONAL ENQUIRER, LANTANA, FLORIDA, DISCLOSED
NO NATIONAL ENQUIRER OFFICES IN CORAL GABLES, FLORIDA. A
CHECK OF CORAL GABLES TELEPHONE LISTINGS DISCLOSED NO LISTING
IDENTICAL WITH [REDACTED] (PROTECT), NATIONAL
ENQUIRER, ADVISED [REDACTED] NOT REGULAR EMPLOYEE OF NATIONAL
ENQUIRER BUT HAS WRITTEN AT LEAST ONE ARTICLE FOR THEM IN
THE PAST. LAST KNOWN ADDRESS FOR [REDACTED] IS [REDACTED]
ARLINGTON, VIRGINIA. (u)

b6
b7C
b7D

ALEXANDRIA, AT ARLINGTON, VIRGINIA. CONTACT AND
INTERVIEW [REDACTED] REGARDING EXTENT OF HIS CONTACT WITH
THE MISSION VILLAGE AND HIS KNOWLEDGE OF CONDITIONS WHICH
EXISTED THERE PRIOR TO AND DURING CONGRESSMAN RYAN'S
INSPECTION. (u)

ARMED AND DANGEROUS; SUICIDAL TENDENCIES. (u)

BT

#

J

Assoc. Dir.	
Dep. AD Adm.	
Dep. AD Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Crim. Inv.	<i>JA</i>
Ident.	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Insp.	
Rec. Mgnt.	
Tech. Servs.	
Training	
Public Affs. Off.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

TP0001 3342040

PP HQ SF IP

DE TP

0 Nov 78 20 52z

RECEIVED
FEDERAL BUREAU
OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

P 302022Z NOV 78

FM TAMPA (89-79) (P)

TO DIRECTOR (89-4286) PRIORITY

SAN FRANCISCO (89-250) PRIORITY

INDIANAPOLIS (89-181) PRIORITY

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 9/30/92 BY 1048 DKY/udh

BT

UNCLAS

RYMUR, AFO (A).

RE TAMPA TELEPHONE CALL TO SAN FRANCISCO, NOVEMBER 29,

1978. (u)

REC-115

89-4286-664

ON NOVEMBER 29, 1978, [REDACTED] (PROTECT IDENTITY AT

HER REQUEST AND AT REQUEST OF HER ATTORNEY), [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] ADVISED THAT [REDACTED] TIMOTHY

MORRIS SWINNEY, WHITE MALE, BORN SEPTEMBER 28, 1938, A LONG-

TIME FOLLOWER OF JIM JONES AND ONE OF THOSE FOUND DEAD AT

JONESTOWN, GUYANA. [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] IN 1966, SWINNEY TOOK THEIR TWO YOUNG

DAUGHTERS TO THE PEOPLES TEMPLE (PT) SETTLEMENT AT REDWOOD

b6
b7C
b7D

DEC 4 1978

NOV 30 9 10 AM '78

SIX

58 DEC 5 1978

PAGE TWO IP 89-79 UNCLAS

VALLEY, CALIFORNIA. THE DAUGHTERS ULTIMATELY WERE RETURNED TO THEIR MOTHER IN TAMPA AS THE RESULT OF A CIVIL SUIT IN 1971, AND NO CONTACT HAS BEEN MAINTAINED BETWEEN THE GIRLS AND/OR SWINNEY. (u)

SWINNEY HAD SEVERAL RELATIVES INVOLVED IN THE PT AS FOLLOWS: (u)

FATHER-CLEAVIS SWINNEY; MOTHER-HELEN SWINNEY; BROTHER-MARVIN SWINNEY, NOW RESIDING IN NORTH CAROLINA, ADDRESS UNKNOWN; BROTHER-ROBERT SWINNEY, WIFE-LEE, CURRENTLY RESIDING IN INDIANAPOLIS, INDIANA, ADDRESS UNKNOWN; SISTER-JOYCE TOUCHETTE, NEE SWINNEY (DECEASED); BROTHER-IN-LAW-CHARLES (CHUCK) TOUCHETTE; NEPHEWS AND NIECES (CHILDREN OF JOYCE AND CHUCK TOUCHETTE)-ALBERT (DECEASED), MICHELLE (DECEASED), AND MICKEY, CURRENTLY RESIDES IN SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA, WHERE SHE WAS THE SUBJECT OF A TV INTERVIEW, MICHAEL, WHOSE CURRENT WHEREABOUTS ARE UNKNOWN. (u)

SWINNEY'S PARENTS, SISTER AND BROTHERS WERE ALL MEMBERS, EITHER PAST OR CURRENT, OF PT. ALL HAD BEEN WITH PT IN CALIFORNIA AND GUYANA. THE PARENTS ORIGINALLY HAD RESIDED IN INDIANAPOLIS AND WENT TO CALIFORNIA WITH JONES AND NUMEROUS (u)

PAGE THREE TP 89-79 UNCLAS

OTHER FOLLOWERS IN THE EARLY OR MID-1960'S. HELEN SWINNEY IS BELIEVED TO HAVE BEEN "VERY HIGH" IN THE PT HIERARCHY. (u)

HELEN SWINNEY HAS A SISTER, IRMA (LNU), LIVING AT AN UNKNOWN ADDRESS IN TAMPA, FLA., WHO SUPPOSEDLY VISITED JONESTOWN IN 1975, WHERE SHE OBSERVED ARMED GUARDS PATROLLING THE SETTLEMENT AND THEREAFTER HAD AN ARGUMENT WITH HELEN SWINNEY AND LEFT THE SETTLEMENT AFTER ONLY TWO TO THREE DAYS. (u)

INFORMATION ALSO DEVELOPED THAT HELEN AND CLEAVIS SWINNEY, ALONG WITH CHARLES TOUCHETTE, WERE SENT, BY JONES, TO VENEZUELA AND TRINIDAD FOR THE PURPOSE OF OBTAINING MORE SUPPLIES FOR JONESTOWN. THE DATE AND METHOD OF DEPARTURE ARE UNKNOWN BY [REDACTED] AS IS THE NATURE OF SUPPLIES FOR WHICH THEY WERE SENT. (u)

[REDACTED] HAVE MADE NUMEROUS TELEPHONE CALLS TO THE DOVER (DELAWARE) AIR FORCE MORGUE, TELEPHONE NUMBER 302 - 678-6882, REGARDING CLAIMING OF TIMOTHY M. SWINNEY'S BODY. (u) IT IS BELIEVED THEY HAVE SPOKEN WITH A [REDACTED] (u)

b6
b7c

REFERENCED TELEPHONE CALL TO SAN FRANCISCO REFLECTED THAT HELEN SWINNEY AND CHARLES TOUCHETTE ARE KNOWN TO HAVE BEEN ABOARD ONE OF JONES' BOATS, THE MARCELEEN (PHONETIC). (u)

3

PAGE FOUR TP 89-79 UNCLAS

WHICH MAY BE IDENTICAL TO THE ALBATROSS III. (u)

ORIGINAL FD-302 WILL FOLLOW TO SAN FRANCISCO. (u)

INDIANAPOLIS AT INDIANAPOLIS, IND. IF NOT ALREADY DONE,
ATTEMPT TO LOCATE AND INTERVIEW [REDACTED] IT
IS NOTED SAN FRANCISCO REQUESTS INTERVIEW ALSO ASCERTAIN IF
ABOVE TWO BOATS ARE THE SAME WITH MERELY THE NAME CHANGED.
ALSO ASCERTAIN ADDRESS OF [REDACTED] AND ANY OTHER
RELATIVES WHO MAY FURNISH FIRSTHAND INFORMATION. (u)

b6
b7c

TAMPA AT TAMPA, FLA. WILL ATTEMPT TO IDENTIFY, LOCATE
AND INTERVIEW [REDACTED] (u)

ARMED AND DANGEROUS. (u)

BT

4

LAO 771 335225Z

OO HQ SF

DE LA 0007

O 01225Z DEC 78

LOS ANGELES (89-436) (3) (P)

TO DIRECTOR (89-4286) IMMEDIATE

SAN FRANCISCO (89-250) IMMEDIATE (SF VIA FBIHQ)

BT

UNCLAS

RYMUR, OO: SAN FRANCISCO.

RE: INTERVIEWS OF TENANTS AT 1435 ALVARADO TERRACE, LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA (REPORTEDLY OWNED BY PT CHURCH) (u)

SYNOPSIS OF KEY INTERVIEWS AS FOLLOWS: (u)

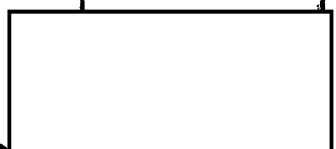
EDITH M. SIMMONS, WHITE FEMALE, BORN MARCH 27, 1896, ADVISED SHE BELIEVES SHE LAST SAW JAMES MC ELVANE LEAVE THE APARTMENT AT 1435 ALVARADO TERRACE ON NOVEMBER 17, 1978. APPROXIMATELY THREE OR FOUR MONTHS AGO, AT THE PT LOCATED AT 48TH AND WESTERN, MC ELVANE PREACHED THAT "THE REVOLUTION IS EMINENT AND WE HAVE THE MEANS TO START IT". THE FOLLOWING SUNDAY, THE CONGREGATION WAS ORDERED TO WRITE LETTERS TO THE DISTRICT ATTORNEY'S OFFICE, LOS ANGELES COUNTY, MAKING FAVOR-

1 DEC 78 23 08z

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

Assoc. Dir.	
Dep. AD Adm.	
Dep. AD Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Crim. Inv.	
Ident.	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Insp.	
Rec. Mgmt.	
Tech. Serv.	
Training	
Public Affs. Off.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 9/30/92 BY LOUIS D. K... MAM



(u)

b6
b7c

REC-115 89-4286-665
DEC 4 1978
(u)



DEC 1 1978
58 DEC 5 1978

PAGE TWO (LA 89-436) U N C L A S

ABLE COMMENTS CONCERNING THE PT. (u)

[REDACTED] NEGRO FEMALE, BORN [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] WITH THE PT, HAVING CALIFORNIA DRIVER'S LICENSE
NUMBER [REDACTED] ADVISED THAT MC ELVANE WAS DEAD. SHE DID
NOT KNOW WHY THE FBI WAS ASKING QUESTIONS CONCERNING MC ELVANE
AS SHE KNOWS THAT HE WAS IN GUYANA PRIOR TO THE SUICIDES. SHE
ADVISED THAT SHE RECEIVED A TELEPHONE CALL FROM SAN FRANCISCO
ON NOVEMBER 17, 1978 FROM A WOMAN, WHOM SHE COULD NOT IDENTIFY,
WHO TOLD HER THAT SHE HAD RECEIVED A RADIO TRANSMISSION FROM
JONESTOWN AND THAT CONGRESSMAN RYAN HAD FOUND EVERYTHING
FAVORABLE AT JONESTOWN. (u)

b6
b7c

[REDACTED] NEE [REDACTED] NEGRO FEMALE, BORN
[REDACTED] HAVING CALIFORNIA DRIVER'S LICENSE NUMBER
[REDACTED] WITH THE PT, ADVISED SHE LAST SAW MC
ELVANE ABOUT TWO WEEKS AGO AND BELIEVES HE WENT TO JONESTOWN. (u)

[REDACTED] A NON-MEMBER OF THE PT, ADVISED
THAT HE HAD LIVED AT [REDACTED] FOR ONE MONTH.
HE PAID HIS RENT TO JIM MC ELVANE. HE LAST RECALLS SEEING
MC ELVANE ABOUT TWO WEEKS AGO IN THE AFTERNOON. ON THE (u)

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

DEC 1 1 07 51 38

2

PAGE THREE (LA 89-436) U N C L A S

EVENING OF MONDAY, NOVEMBER 27, 1978, AT APPROXIMATELY 5:00 P.M., HE SAW MC ELVANE'S CAR PARKED IN THE REAR OF THE APARTMENTS AT 1435 ALVARADO TERRACE, AND AGAIN SAW IT AT THE SAME TIME AT THE SAME LOCATION ON NOVEMBER 28, 1978. HE DESCRIBED THIS VEHICLE AS BEING A 1963 OR 1964 DODGE POLARA, LIGHT GOLD IN COLOR WITH PINK PRIMER SPOTS, BEARING CALIFORNIA PLATES. (u)

ON NOVEMBER 29, 1978, [REDACTED] NEGRO MALE, BORN [REDACTED] HAVING CALIFORNIA DRIVER'S LICENSE NUMBER [REDACTED] WAS INTERVIEWED AT HIS RESIDENCE ON 38TH PLACE IN LOS ANGELES. HE ADVISED THAT HE HAD LOST HIS WIFE AND CHILD IN GUYANA. HE JOINED THE PT IN LOS ANGELES IN 1973 AND LAST ATTENDED A MEETING AT 48TH AND WESTERN IN JULY OF 1978. THE "APOSTOLIC GUARDIANS" WERE RESPONSIBLE FOR THE PROTECTION OF JIM JONES AND HIS WIFE. THEY WERE PERSONALLY SELECTED BY JONES. THE SECURITY UNIT WAS NOTHING EXCLUSIVE AND ANYBODY COULD BE A MEMBER OF IT. THE "APOSTOLIC GUARDIANS" WORE A UNIFORM WHICH WAS GENERALLY A BLACK LEVI STYLE JACKET, BLACK PANTS, RED SHIRT AND BLACK

b6
b7c

(u)

PAGE FOUR (LA 89-436) U N C L A S

BERET. THREE OF THE "APOSTOLIC GUARDIANS" WERE AS FOLLOWS: (u)

JOE WILSON, NEGRO MALE, MIDDLE TO LATE TWENTIES, 5'9",
155 - 160 POUNDS, VERY DARK COMPLEXION, SHORT BLACK AFRO,
WHO WAS NOTED AS BEING A TOUGH GUY, A GOOD BOXER, AND FANA-
TICALLY LOYAL TO JONES (u)

RONNIE JAMES, NEGRO MALE, MID-TWENTIES, 5'9", 145 - 150
POUNDS, MEDIUM COMPLEXION, LARGE AFRO, DARK EYES, KARATE
INSTRUCTOR, LAST SEEN IN LOS ANGELES SUMMER OF 1977 AND
REPORTEDLY FANATICALLY LOYAL TO JONES. (u)

CASEY OR K. C., NEGRO FEMALE, 18 YEARS OLD, NOT FURTHER
DESCRIBED, WAS THE ONLY "APOSTOLIC GUARDIAN" MEMBER WHOM HE
KNEW LIVED IN LOS ANGELES. (u)

HE FURTHER ADVISED THAT DAVID WISE WAS KICKED OUT OF THE
TEMPLE IN LOS ANGELES BECAUSE JONES STATED HE WAS ENGAGED IN
FIREARMS TRAINING. (u)

BT

#

UNCLASSIFIED

FBB178

1 DEC 78 22 332

PAGE 01

GEORGE 04068 012145Z

RECEIVED
FEDERAL BUREAU
OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

ACTION SCS-06

Assoc. Dir.	_____
Dep. AD Adm.	_____
Dep. AD Inv.	_____
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	_____
Crim. Inv.	_____
Ident.	_____
Intell.	_____
Laboratory	_____
Legal Coun.	_____
Plan. & Insp.	_____
Rec. Mgnt.	_____
Tech. Servs.	_____
Training	_____
Public Affs. Off.	_____
Telephone Rm.	_____
Director's Sec'y	_____

INFO OCT-01 ARA-15 ISO-00 CA-01 H-02 USSS-00 SY-05

FBIE-00 DODE-00 AID-05 SSO-00 /035 W

-----052734 012152Z /64

b6 Per FBI
b7c

0 012145Z DEC 78

FBI AMEMBASSY GEORGETOWN

FEDERAL GOVERNMENT

TO SECSTATE WASHDC IMMEDIATE 8309

Leo Ryan

WLS

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 9/30/92 BY *WLS/OKM/julm*

UNCLAS GEORGETOWN 4068

E.O. 12065: N/A

REC-115

89-4286-666

TAGS: CASC (BOGUE, TOM AND BAGBY, MONICA)

SUBJECT: PEOPLE'S TEMPLE-WOUNDED SURVIVORS' STATUS

DEC 4 1978

REF: (A) GEORGETOWN 4015 (B) STATTE 300585

U.S. AID DOCTOR VISITED SUBJECTS TODAY AND REPORTED

THAT THEY ARE VASTLY IMPROVED AND THEIR CARE HAS BEEN

EXCELLENT. HE SEES NO REASON TO CONTINUE PRESSING GOG

58 DEC 5 1978

FOR PERMISSION TO MOVE THEM TO PRIVATE HOSPITAL.

2) AID DOCTOR ALSO REPORTED THAT THE MEDICAL OFFICER, DR. CHIN FEELS THAT MONICA BAGBY IS WELL ENOUGH TO BE RELEASED FROM THE HOSPITAL. DR. CHIN WILL KEEP HER HOSPITALIZED, HOWEVER, PENDING A DECISION BY THE MINISTER OF HEALTH (WHO IS ALSO CHIEF OF THE GOG TASK FORCE). IF HE PERMITS, SHE WILL BE TAKEN TO PARK HOTEL, WHERE OTHER SURVIVING MEMBERS ARE LOCATED.

3) TOM BOGUE IS NOT YET WELL ENOUGH TO BE RELEASED, AND ASSURED U.S. AID DOCTOR HE IS VERY WELL TAKEN CARE OF AND DOES NOT WISH TO CHANGE HOSPITALS.

BURKE

UNCLASSIFIED

2

PX0008 3352041Z

RR HQ SF IP

DE PR

8 012041Z DEC 78

FM PHOENIX (89 271) (P)

TO DIRECTOR (89 4286) (ROUTINE)

SAN FRANCISCO (89 215) (ROUTINE)

INDIANAPOLIS (ROUTINE)

DEC 78 20 57z

RECEIVED
FEDERAL BUREAU
OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

Assoc. Dir.	
Dep. AD Adm.	
Dep. AD Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Crim. Inv.	<i>[initials]</i>
Ident.	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Insp.	
Rec. Mgnt.	
Tech. Servs.	
Training	
Public Affs. Off.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 9/30/92 BY 1048 *[signature]*

BT

UNCLAS E F T O
R Y M U R .

RE BUREAU TELETYPE TO ALL FIELD OFFICES, NOVEMBER 29, 1978. (u)
ON NOVEMBER 30, 1978, [redacted] AND [redacted]

[redacted] MARTINSVILLE, INDIANA,

WERE INTERVIEWED IN CHANDLER, ARIZONA, WHERE THEY ARE VISITING.

THEY MAY BE REACHED THERE AT TELEPHONE NUMBER [redacted] THEY

ADVISED THAT CHARLES EDWARD BIEKMAN, WHO IS BEING HELD FOR

MURDER IN GUYANA, [redacted] THEY STATED THAT

BIEKMAN MARRIED [redacted] 23 YEARS AGO IN INDIANA.

[redacted] IS REBECCA MAY BIEKMAN, WHO THEY DESCRIBED AS A *667*

REC-115

89-4286-111-667
DEC 4 1978

RDS/DEB

58 DEC 5 1978

b6
b7c

PAGE TWO PX 89 271 UNCLAS E F T O

WHITE FEMALE, DOB NOVEMBER 29, 1940, AT INDIANAPOLIS, INDIANA, IN THE COLEMAN HOSPITAL, 5'0", WEIGHT UNKNOWN, BROWN HAIR, BLUE EYES. THEY ADVISED THAT CHARLES AND REBECCA WERE LIVING IN GUYANA WITH THEIR TWO CHILDREN, THOMAS CHARLES BIEKMAN, AGE 21, DESCRIPTION UNKNOWN, AND RONALD LAMONT BIEKMAN, AGE 12, DESCRIPTION UNKNOWN. THE ONLY OTHER MEMBERS OF THE PEOPLES TEMPLE (PT) THAT COULD HAVE POSSIBLY BEEN IN GUYANA THAT THEY KNEW OF WERE HAROLD CORDELL, A WHITE MALE, ABOUT 38 YEARS, AND HIS MOTHER, EDITH, A WHITE FEMALE, IN HER 70'S. (u)

[REDACTED] RELATED THAT JIM JONES AND HIS PT GROUP TOOK [REDACTED], REBECCA, AWAY ABOUT 15 YEARS AGO, ALONG WITH HER HUSBAND, WHO WAS AGAINST IT AT THE TIME AND THEIR SON, WHO WAS SIX YEARS OLD. THEY ADVISED THAT THEY HAVE NOT SEEN REBECCA OR CHARLES SINCE THEN AND ONLY SAW [REDACTED], ON ONE OCCASION WHEN HE RETURNED TO INDIANAPOLIS TO SING IN THE CHORUS FOR THE PT. THEY ADVISED THIS WAS SEVERAL YEARS AGO. THEY HAVE NEVER SEEN [REDACTED] THEY ADVISED THEY GOT ONE CALL FROM REBECCA ABOUT TEN YEARS AGO AND A LETTER ABOUT TWELVE YEARS AGO AND THE LAST THEY HEARD FROM HER WAS PERHAPS TWO YEARS AGO, WHEN SHE WROTE FROM SOUTH AMERICA SAYING THAT SHE WAS A (u)

b6
b7c

2

PAGE THREE PX 89 271 UNCLAS E F T O

MISSIONARY AND WAS HAPPY. SHE MENTIONED THAT THE TWO BOYS WERE IN SCHOOL BUT SHE DID NOT STATE WHETHER THEY WERE IN SCHOOL IN SOUTH AMERICA OR IN THE STATES. SHE DID NOT MENTION HER HUSBAND NOR ANYONE ELSE. [REDACTED]

BELIEVED THAT THE LETTER WAS CENSURED AND THERE WAS NO RETURN ADDRESS ON IT. (u)

THEY ADVISED THAT ONE OTHER MEMBER OF THE PT THAT WAS UP VERY HIGH IN ITS HIERARCHY, WAS A NEGRO MALE BY THE NAME OF ARCHIE JAMES, WHOM THEY BECAME ACQUAINTED WITH ABOUT 1961,

[REDACTED] HE TOOK OVER AS THE PASTOR OF THE PT IN INDIANAPOLIS WHEN JONES WAS NOT THERE AND THEY BELIEVE THAT HE IS NOW IN SAN FRANCISCO. (u)

THEY ADVISED THAT THEY KNEW [REDACTED] VERY WELL PRIOR TO HIS LEAVING 15 YEARS AGO AND THAT AT THAT TIME HE WAS A CLEAN UPSTANDING YOUNG MAN WITH NO CRIMINAL HISTORY. THEY DID NOT BELIEVE HE OWNED ANY GUNS, NOR WAS HE A VIOLENT PERSON. THEY STATED THAT HIS PARENTS ARE DECEASED, BUT THAT HE HAS SEVERAL BROTHERS AND SISTERS, ONE BROTHER NAMED DALE, LIVING IN BEECH GROVE, INDIANA. (u)

THEY ADVISED THAT THEY FIRST SAW JIM JONES ABOUT 1954, IN INDIANAPOLIS, WHEN HE WAS A YOUNG MINISTER. THEY STATED THAT HE

(u)

3

b6
b7c

PAGE FOUR PX 89 271 UNCLAS E F T O

WAS A GOOD MINISTER AT THAT TIME AND WAS VERY BIG ON THE
INTERRACIAL CAUSE. THINGS STARTED GOING BAD AS FAR AS THEY
WERE CONCERNED ABOUT A YEAR OR TWO LATER AND THEY ADVISED THEY
HAD A MESSAGE FROM THE LORD TELLING THEM TO LEAVE THE JONES
CHURCH, WHICH THEY DID. HOWEVER, [REDACTED] STAYED AND
WHEN JONES LEFT WITH ABOUT 120 PEOPLE FOR UKIAH, CALIFORNIA,
[REDACTED] AND HER FAMILY WENT. THEY ADVISED THAT [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] SPRINGVILLE,
INDIANA, TELEPHONE [REDACTED] HAD TALKED TO TOMMY BIEKMAN
ON THE TELEPHONE ON NOVEMBER 24, 1978, AFTER THE MASS SUICIDE.
TOMMY ADVISED THAT HE HAD BEEN IN GEORGETOWN, GETTING A BROKEN
LEG FIXED AT THE TIME OF THE SUICIDE AND ADVISED HE DID NOT
KNOW WHERE HIS MOTHER OR YOUNG BROTHER WERE BUT THAT HIS FATHER
WAS IN JAIL. HE WAS STAYING, AT THAT TIME, AT THE LAMAHA
GARDENS PEOPLE TEMPLE, GEORGETOWN, GUYANA. [REDACTED] ADVISED
THAT TWO INDIVIDUALS IN INDIANAPOLIS, WHO ARE VERY CLOSE FRIENDS
OF THEIRS, HAD A DAUGHTER THAT WENT TO UKIAH AND LIVED WITH THE
PT CULT FOR SEVERAL YEARS UNTIL SHE FINALLY ESCAPED. THIS
DAUGHTER HAS REMARRIED AND APPARENTLY LETS NOBODY KNOW HER LAST
NAME AS SHE IS STILL AFRAID THAT THE CULT MAY TRACK HER DOWN.

b6
b7c

4

(u)

PAGE FIVE PX 89 271 UNCLAS E F T O

[REDACTED] ADVISED THAT IF THESE INDIVIDUALS WERE CONTACTED THAT THEY MAY BE ABLE TO RELATE SOME BACKGROUND ON THE PT AND SOME OF ITS MEMBERS BUT THEY REQUESTED THAT THEY NOT BE ADVISED WHO GAVE THEM THEIR NAME OR ADDRESS. THESE INDIVIDUALS ARE

[REDACTED] AND [REDACTED] INDIANAPOLIS, INDIANA. [REDACTED], WAS THE INDIVIDUAL WHO WENT WITH JONES AND EVENTUALLY ESCAPED. ONCE AGAIN DO NOT DIVULGE THE SOURCE OF THIS INFORMATION. (u)

[REDACTED] ADVISED THEY WERE PLANNING ON LEAVING THE PHOENIX AREA ON DECEMBER 4, OR 5, 1978, AND ARE TRAVELING TO FORT HOOD, TEXAS, TO STAY WITH [REDACTED]

b6
b7c

[REDACTED] AT [REDACTED] FORT HOOD, TEXAS, TELEPHONE [REDACTED] THEY EXPECT TO RETURN TO MARTINSVILLE, INDIANA, ABOUT MARCH 1, 1979. ANY LEAD TO CONTACT THE

[REDACTED] IS BEING LEFT TO THE DISCRETION OF SAN FRANCISCO AND THE BUREAU. (u)

ARMED AND DANGEROUS. SUICIDAL TENDENCIES. (u)

BT

5

Assoc. Dir. _____
 Dep. AD Adm. _____
 Dep. AD Inv. _____
 Asst. Dir.:

- Adm. Serv. _____
- Crim. Inv. W
- Ident. _____
- Intell. _____
- Laboratory _____
- Legal Coun. _____
- Plan. & Insp. _____
- Rec. Mgmt. _____
- Tech. Servs. _____
- Training _____
- Public Affs. Off. _____
- Telephone Rm. _____
- Director's Sec'y _____

1 DEC 78 22 55z

UNCLASSIFIED

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
 U.S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
 COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

FBI
 ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
 DATE 9/20/92 BY 1049 DCM/ka

PAGE 01 GEORGE 04071 012227Z

ACT ID: SCS-06

Leo Ryan



INFO OCT-01 ARA-15 ISO-00 CA-01 L-03 H-02 HEW-06 6

FBIE-00 CTME-00 FSE-00 JUSE-00 INSE-00 SSO-00

re

b6 Per FBI
 b7C

/034 W FEDERAL GOVERNMENT

-----053530 012233Z /73

O 012230Z DEC 78
 FM ANEMBASSY GEORGETOWN
 TO SECSTATE WASHDC NIACT IMMEDIATE 8312

REC-115 89-4286-668

22 DEC 4 1978

UNCLAS GEORGETOWN 4071

DEC 1 8 1

E.O. 12065: N/A

DEC 2 8 12

TAGS: CASC GY, (PEOPLES' TEMPLE)
 SUBJECT: GUYAN POLICE RELEASE SURVIVORS

58 DEC 21 1978

RECEIVED

INVESTIGATIVE RECEIPT

0-7329
 12-1-78
 K...

1) ASSISTANT POLICE COMMISSIONER CECIL ROBERTS HAS JUST NOTIFIED
EMBASSY THAT THE FOLLOWING SURVIVORS, PRESENTLY AT THE PARK HOTEL,
ARE FREE TO LEAVE GUYANA: EDITH PARKS, JULIUS EVANS, [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

b6 Per Dept. of State

2) ALL HAVE SIGNED STANDARD (7FAM) PROMISSORY NOTES AND WILL BE
REPATRIATED TOMORROW, DECEMBER 2, 1978, ON PAN AM FLIGHT 228. THIS
FLIGHT DEPARTS GEORGETOWN AT 1300L AND IS SCHEDULED TO ARRIVE AT
JFK (NEW YORK) AT 1845L.

3) PLEASE NOTIFY HEW, FBI, AND JFK IMMIGRATION AND CUSTOMS.

BURKE

UNCLASSIFIED

2

LIMITED OFFICIAL USE

3B124

Assoc. Dir.	
Dep. AD Adm.	
Dep. AD Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	<i>MS</i>
Crim. Inv.	<i>MS</i>
Ident.	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Insp.	
Rec. Mgnt.	
Tech. Servs.	
Training	
Public Affs. Off.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

PAGE 01 GEORGE 04041 01 OF 06 302331Z

ACTION ARA-15

1 DEC 78 18 18z

RECEIVED
FEDERAL BUREAU
OF INVESTIGATION

Info OCT-01 ISO-00 SCS-06 CA-01 COM-03 ACTION-01 TIO PA-01 SS-15

NSCE-00 SSO-00 JUSE-00 FBIE-00 USSS-00 SY-05 /048

FBI 035642 011215Z /12

0 302200Z NOV 78

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 9/30/02 BY 1048 DCM/wh

FM AMEMBASSY GEORGETOWN

FEDERAL GOVERNMENT

TO SECSTATE WASHDC IMMEDIATE 8287

b6
b7C per FBI

LIMITED OFFICIAL USE SECTION 1 OF 6 GEORGETOWN 4041

REC-115

89-4286-669

E.O. 11652: N/A

DEC 1 5 11 18

TAGS: CASC, OREP (RYAN, LEO), GY

DEC 4 1978

SUBJECT: DCM DWYER'S REPORT ON CODEL RYAN'S VISIT TO JONESTOWN
AND SUBSEQUENT MURDER

REF: A. STATE 301207 B. GEORFETOWN 4013

RDS

58 DEC 5 1978

BEGIN TEXT:

1. CONGRESSMAN RYAN'S PARTY DEPARTED FROM TIMEHRI AIRPORT FRIDAY, NOV 17, AT APPROXIMATELY 1400 HOURS. THE GROUP HAD NO

ABSOLUTE ASSURANCES FROM THE PEOPLE'S TEMPLE THAT IT WOULD BE RECEIVED AT THE PEOPLE'S TEMPLE AGRICULTURAL COMMUNITY IN JONESTOWN BEFORE ITS DEPARTURE.

2. THE GROUP CONSISTED OF CONGRESSMAN RYAN; HIS AIDE, MS. JACKIE SPEIERS; AND MYSELF, COUNSELOR OF EMBASSY RICHARD DWYER, THE ESCORT OFFICER TO CONGRESSMAN RYAN; FOUR CONCERNED RELATIVES, MRS. OLIVER, MS. CAROL BOYD, MR. JIM COBB AND MR. ANTHONY KATSARSIS; TWO LAWYERS FOR PEOPLE'S TEMPLE, MR. MARK LANE AND MR. CHARLES GARRY; AND ELEVEN NEWSMEN, INCLUDING A FOUR-MAN NBC NEWS TEAM HEADED BY MR. BOB FLICK AND INCLUDING MESSRS. BOB BROWN, DON HARRIS AND STEVE SUNG; MR. LINDSAY OF THE NATIONAL ENQUIRER, MR. CHARLES KRAUSE OF THE WASHINGTON POST, MR. GREY ROBINSON AND MR. TIM REITERMAN OF THE SAN FRANCISCO EXAMINER, AND MR. RON JAVERS OF THE SAN FRANCISCO CHRONICLE. WE WERE ALSO ACCOMPANIED BY MINISTRY OF INFORMATION OFFICER NEVILLE ANNIBOURNE.

2

PAGE THREE PX 89 271 UNCLAS E F T O

MISSIONARY AND WAS HAPPY. SHE MENTIONED THAT THE TWO BOYS WERE IN SCHOOL BUT SHE DID NOT STATE WHETHER THEY WERE IN SCHOOL IN SOUTH AMERICA OR IN THE STATES. SHE DID NOT MENTION HER HUSBAND NOR ANYONE ELSE. THE CRAMERS BELIEVED THAT THE LETTER WAS CENSURED AND THERE WAS NO RETURN ADDRESS ON IT. (u)

THEY ADVISED THAT ONE OTHER MEMBER OF THE PT THAT WAS UP VERY HIGH IN ITS HIERARCHY, WAS A NEGRO MALE BY THE NAME OF ARCHIE LJMES, WHOM THEY BECAME ACQUAINTED WITH ABOUT 1961, WHEN HE ATTEMPTED TO ADOPT THEIR DAUGHTER. HE TOOK OVER AS THE PASTOR OF THE PT IN INDIANAPOLIS WHEN JONES WAS NOT THERE AND THEY BELIEVE THAT HE IS NOW IN SAN FRANCISCO. (u)

THEY ADVISED THAT THEY KNEW THEIR SON IN LAW VERY WELL PRIOR TO HIS LEAVING 15 YEARS AGO AND THAT AT THAT TIME HE WAS A CLEAN UPSTANDING YOUNG MAN WITH NO CRIMINAL HISTORY. THEY DID NOT BELIEVE HE OWNED ANY GUNS, NOR WAS HE A VIOLENT PERSON. THEY STATED THAT HIS PARENTS ARE DECEASED, BUT THAT HE HAS SEVERAL BROTHERS AND SISTERS, ONE BROTHER NAMED DALE, LIVING IN BEECH GROVE, INDIANA. (u)

THEY ADVISED THAT THEY FIRST SAW JIM JONES ABOUT 1954, IN INDIANAPOLIS, WHEN HE WAS A YOUNG MINISTER. THEY STATED THAT HE (u)

THERE FOLLOWS A REPORT OF AMERICAN EMBASSY GEORGETOWN

DCM RICHARD A. DWYER CONTROL OFFICER FOR CODEL AN, OF THE
VISIT OF CONGRESSMAN RYAN TO THE PEOPLE'S TEMPLE AGRICULTURAL
COMMUNITY AT JONESTOWN, IN NORTHWEST GUYANA, AND THE SUBSEQUENT
MURDER OF CONGRESSMAN RYAN AND FOUR OTHER AMERICANS AT THE
AIRSTRIP IN PORT KAITUMA. THE ACCOUNT BEGINS WITH THE GROUP'S
DEPARTURE FROM TIMEHRI AIRPORT IN GEORGETOWN ON FRIDAY,
NOVEMBER 17, AND CONCLUDES WITH THE RETURN OF THE BODIES OF
THE SLAIN AMERICANS TOWARD DUSK OF SUNDAY, NOVEMBER 19. A

SUBSEQUENT CABLE WILL DEAL WITH THE CODEL'S ACTIVITIES IN
GEORGETOWN BEFORE THE DEPARTURE FOR JONESTOWN.

THE LOCAL POLICE HAVE REQUESTED A STATEMENT FROM DWYER.

PLEASE ADVISE WHETHER THE DEPARTMENT CONCURS IN MAKING A COPY
OF THIS REPORT OR AN ABBREVIATED VERSION THEREOF AVAILABLE TO THE
GUYANESE POLICE.

3

3. SHORTLY BEFORE THE PLANE'S APPROACH TO PORT KAITUMA, THE PILOT, CAPTAIN SPENCE, INFORMED ME HE HAD HAD A RADIO CALL FROM THE TOWER IN GEORGETOWN CONVEYING A MESSAGE FROM THE PT AT JONESTOWN THAT THE PORT KAITUMA AIRSTRIP WAS NOT SERVICABLE AND WAS UNSAFE. THE GROUP DISCUSSED THE POSSIBILITY OF GOING INTO MATTHEWS RIDGE; HOWEVER, CAPTAIN SPENCE SUGGESTED MAKING A PASS AT THE RUNWAY AT PORT KAITUMA TO DETERMINE ITS CONDITION. THE STRIP APPEARED IN GOOD CONDITION AND WE WENT INTO PORT KAITUMA WHERE THE PLANE LANDED AT ABOUT 1530. CAPT SPENCE INFORMED ME LATER THAT A FELLOW PILOT FROM THE

LIMITED OFFICIAL USE

GDF HAD GONE INTO PORT KAITUMA EARLIER IN THE DAY AND HAD HAD NO REPORTS ON RUNWAY DIFFICULTIES.

4. THE GROUP WAS MET BY ABOUT SIX PT REPRESENTATIVES INCLUDING TIM CARTER UPON OUR DESCENT FROM THE PLANE. THE PT REPRESENTATIVES WERE UNCOMMUNICATIVE TO MOST OF THE GROUP AND DREW ASIDE TO TALK WITH THEIR TWO LAWYERS. THE LAWYERS ANNOUNCED THAT THE PT HAD DECIDED THAT THE TWO LAWYERS SHOULD GO TO JONESTOWN AND CONFER WITH JIM JONES ON WHETHER THE REMAINDER OF THE GROUP WOULD BE ALLOWED TO ENTER JONESTOWN. IT WAS POINTED OUT TO THE MEMBERS OF THE PT AND THEIR LAWYERS THAT THE PLANE HAD TO LEAVE PORT KAITUMA BEFORE DARKNESS AT ABOUT 6:00 P.M. THE TWO COUNSELS THEN DEPARTED WITH MEMBERS OF THE PT IN THE LARGE TRUCK WHICH WAS USED BY THE PT TO TRAVERSE THE BAD ROAD INTO THE TEMPLE. THIS AND THE PT TRACTOR WERE PURPORTED TO BE THE ONLY VEHICLES IN THE AREA ABLE TO MAKE THE TRIP. A FEW MINUTES LATER, HOWEVER, THE TRUCK REAPPEARED AND THE LAWYERS ANNOUNCED THAT IT HAD BEEN DECIDED THAT THE CONGRESSMAN, HIS AIDE, MS. SPEIERS, AND MYSELF WOULD BE PERMITTED TO ACCOMPANY THE GROUP. AFTER SEVERAL DELAYS, INCLUDING ONE DELAY NECESSARY TO REMOVE FROM THE JONESTOWN ROAD A TWO WHEEL CART LOADED WITH HEAVY LOGS, THE GROUP ENTERED JONESTOWN AT ABOUT 1630 OR 1700 HOURS. AFTER TALKS WITH JIM JONES AND OTHER LEADERS OF THE PT, DURING WHICH CONGRESSMEN RYAN EXPRESSED THE OPINION THAT FREE ENTRY TO AND EGRESS FROM JONESTOWN WERE ESSENTIAL TO PIVE THAT JONESTOWN IS AN OPEN AND FREE COMMUNITY, JIM JONES RELUCTANTLY AGREED, UPON THE URGING OF COUNSEL, TO PERMIT THE NEWSMEN AND THE CONCERNED RELATIVES TO ENTER JONESTOWN. MR. JONES DECIDED, HOWEVER, THAT MR. LINDSAY OF THE NATIONAL ENQUIRER WOULD NOT BE PERMITTED ENTRY INTO JONESTOWN AND MR. LINDSAY THEREFORE RETURNED WITH THE PLANE TO GEORGETOWN.

5. THE TRUCK WAS SENT TO FETCH THE NEWSMEN AND THE CONCERNED RELATIVES. IT WAS AGREED THAT THE CONGRESSMAN'S PARTY WOULD PASS THE NIGHT AT JONESTOWN WHILE THE REMAINDER OF THE GROUP WOULD HAVE DINNER AT JONESTOWN BUT SPEND THE NIGHT AT PORT

LIMITED OFFICIAL USE

LIMITED OFFICIAL USE

PAGE 04 GEORGE 04041 01 OF 06 302331Z

KAITUME AND RETURN THE FOLLOWING MORNING. WHILE AWAITING THE PRESS AND CONCERNED RELATIVES TO ARRIVE, CONGRESSMAN RYAN AND HIS AIDE, MS. SPEIERS, BEGAN INTERVIEWING THE NUMEROUS RESIDENTS OF JONESTOWN ABOUT WHOM THEY HAD HAD INQUIRIES OR OTHER REPORTS. WITH THE ARRIVAL OF THE NEWSMEN SUPPER WAS SERVED TO THE VISITORS AND A NUMBER OF THE LEADERS OF JONESTOWN. THE NEWSMEN WERE ABLE TO SPEAK WITH JIM JONES AND OTHERS FOR SOME CONSIDERABLE TIME.

6.

6. IT WAS ANNOUNCED THAT FOLLOWING SUPPER A MUSICAL SHOW
WOULD BE PRESENTED BY THE "JONESTOWN EXPRESS", A GROUP PREPAR-

ING FOR ITS ANNUAL CHRISTMAS CONCERT IN JONESTOWN. MRS. JONES
ANNOUNCED TO THE ASSEMBLED GROUP THAT NO ONE NEED BE PHOT-
GRAPHED IF THEY DID NOT WISH TO BE, THAT THE NBC TEAM WOULD BE

1

PAGE 01 GEORGE 04041 02 OF 06 302318Z

ACTION ARA-15

INFO OCT-01 ISO-00 SCS-06 CA-01 L-03 H-01 PA-01 SS-15

NSCE-00 SSO-00 JUSE-00 FBIE-00 USSS-00 SY-05 /048 W

-----035436 011216Z /12

O 302200Z NOV 78

FM AMEMBASSY GEORGETOWN

TO SECSTATE WASHDC IMMEDIATE 8288

LIMITED OFFICIAL USE SECTION 2 OF 6 GEORGETOWN 4041

USING BRIGHT LIGHTS AND TELEVISION CAMERAS AND THAT IF ANYONE DID NOT WISH TO BE PHOTOGRAPHED, THEY SHOULD RAISE THEIR HANDS AND THE LIGHTS WOULD BE TURNED OFF AND THE TV CAMERAS TURNED AWAY FROM THEM. AS THE CONCERT PROGRESSED, HOWEVER, I OBSERVED NO INCIDENTS OF PEOPLE REFUSING TO BE PHOTOGRAPHED. THE MUSICAL SHOW CONTAINED CONSIDERABLE TALENT AND THE PEOPLE OF JONESTOWN WERE VERY ENTHUSIASTIC THROUGHOUT THE SHOW AND IN APPARENT GOOD HUMOR.

8

7. MIDWAY IN THE SHOW MRS. JONES GOT UP AND WARMLY INTRODUCED CONGRESSMAN RYAN, WHO CAME TO THE STAGE TO SAY A FEW WORDS. THE CONGRESSMAN NOTED THAT HE HAD ALREADY MET AT JONESTOWN SOME OF HIS FORMER STUDENTS, A SCHOOL CLASSMATE OF HIS DAUGHTER'S, AND OTHERS WITH WHOM HE HAD MUTUAL FRIENDS OR ACQUAINTANCES. HE SAID THAT HE HAD ALREADY TALKED TO A CONSIDERABLE NUMBER OF RESIDENTS OF JONESTOWN AND HE WAS HAPPY TO HEAR THAT A NUMBER OF THESE PEOPLE FELT THAT JONESTOWN WAS THE GREATEST PLACE ON EARTH, UPON WHICH STATEMENT THE AUDIENCE ROSE WITH ENTHUSIASTIC AND PROLONGED APPLAUSE. CONGRESSMAN RYAN THEN WENT BACK TO HIS INTERVIEWING AND THE SHOW PROGRESSED. THE CONGRESSMAN CONTINUED INTERVIEWING PERSONS ON HIS LIST, IN PRIVATE, FOLLOWING THE SHOW.

8. AT THE END OF THE EVENING I WAS APPROACHED BY MR. VERN GOSNEY, WHO ASKED ME IF I COULD ARRANGE FOR HIM TO GET OUT

LIMITED OFFICIAL USE

9

OF JONESTOWN THAT NIGHT AS HE WAS VERY, VERY FRIGHTENED AND WAS AFRAID THAT ONCE HE HAD BEEN SEEN TALKING TO ME HE WOULD BE IN EXTREME DANGER. I REPLIED THAT I COULD DO NOTHING THAT NIGHT AS I MYSELF WAS STAYING AT JONESTOWN BUT THAT MR. GOSNEY IF THAT WAS HIS WISH, WAS WELCOME TO LEAVE JONESTOWN IN THE MORNING WITH THE GROUP. I NOTED THAT MR. JONES AND LEGAL COUNSEL HAD ASSURED THE CONGRESSMAN, THE NEWSMEN AND MYSELF THAT ANYONE WHO WISHED TO LEAVE WITH US WAS FREE TO LEAVE JONESTOWN. AT ABOUT THE SAME TIME MR. GOSNEY HAD SLIPPED A NOTE TO ONE OF THE NBC CREW SAYING THAT HE AND MISS MONICA BAGBY WANTED TO LEAVE.

9. AT THE CONCLUSION OF THE EVENING'S INTERVIEWING, CONGRESSMAN RYAN AND I DISCUSSED THE SITUATION. MISS BAGBY AND MR. GOSNEY WERE TWO PERSONS WHO HAD CLEARLY EXPRESSED THE DESIRE TO DEPART, AND THE CONGRESSMAN THOUGHT THAT THERE MIGHT BE OTHERS ON HIS LIST OF NAMES TO INTERVIEW WHO ALSO WISHED TO DEPART. HE NOTED HE WAS SAVING HIS BEST DOCUMENTED CASES FOR THE MORNING. IT WAS THEREFORE AGREED THAT MISS BAGBY AND MR. GOSNEY WOULD BE PUT ON THE CONGRESSMAN'S LIST WITH THOSE ABOUT WHOM THE MOST SERIOUS CONCERNS HAD BEEN EXPRESSED AND THAT THEY WOULD BE CALLED FOR INTERVIEWS BY THE CONGRESSMAN TOWARDS THE END OF THE NEXT MORNING, AS SHORTLY AS POSSIBLE BEFORE THE GROUP WAS SCHEDULED TO DEPART. THE CONGRESSMAN AND I AGREED THAT DESPITE MR JONES' ASSURANCES THAT PEOPLE WOULD BE FREE TO LEAVE, THERE MIGHT BE CONCERN AMONG THE PEOPLE'S TEMPLE WHEN IT BECAME APPARENT THAT SOME MEMBERS WERE PREPARING TO DEPART.

10. NEXT MORNING, SATURDAY, NOV 18, THE CONGRESSMAN BEGAN
THE REMAINDER OF HIS INTERVIEWS. THE NEWS GROUP RETURNED AND
ALSO BEGAN INTERVIEWING LEADERS AND MEMBERS OF THE PT. IN THE
MEANTIME THE PT HAD GIVEN PERMISSION FOR ONE OR TWO OTHER

LIMITED OFFICIAL USE

LIMITED OFFICIAL USE

PAGE 03 GEORGE 04041 02 OF 06 302318Z

CONCERNED RELATIVES THEN IN GEORGETOWN TO COME TO JONESTOWN
WITH THE PLANE THAT WAS TO PICK UP THE CONGRESSMAN'S GROUP
AND TO SPEND SOME TIME IN JONESTOWN WITH THEIR RELATIVES
BEFOE RETURNING TO GEORGETOWN BY COMMERCIAL MEANS. THE
CONGRESSMAN AND I AGREED THAT THIS WAS UNDESIRABLE. I
EXPLAINED ON THE RADIO TO CONSUL ELLICE ANSATO THE CONGRESSMAN'S
HIRC AIDE, MR. JAMES SCHOLLEART, THE DECISION THAT THERE SHOULD
BE NO CONCERNED RELATIVES ON THE PLANE THAT WENT UP TO PORT
KAITUMA TO PICK UP THE CONGRESSMAN AND HIS PARTY.

11. THE NBC TELEVISION NEWS CREW HAD ALSO DECIDED TO TAPE ITS PRINCIPAL INTERVIEW WITH JIM JONES SHORTLY BEFORE DEPARTURE SATURDAY. THE NEWS TEAM HAD BEEN TOLD BY A LOCAL OFFICIAL AT PORT KAITUMA THE PREVIOUS EVENING, I LATER LEARNED, THAT THE OFFICIAL ALLEGED THAT HE HAD DELIVERED TO JONES AT JONESTOWN AN AUTOMATIC WEAPON AS WELL AS GOG PERMIT TO HAVE THE WEAPON. IN THE INTERVIEW, HOWEVER, JONES DENIED THIS REPORT, AS HE HAD DENIED POSSESSION OF ANYTHING MORE THAN A FEW SHOTGUNS FOR HUNTING SINCE HE ARRIVED IN GUYANA.

12. AT APPROXIMATELY 11:00, AFTER CONSULTING WITH CONGRESSMAN RYAN, I CALLED JIM JONES AND HIS LAWYERS ASIDE AND INFORMED THEM THAT THERE WOULD BE SEVERAL PEOPLE WHO WANTED TO LEAVE JONESTOWN AND THAT THESE PEOPLE WOULD DEPART WITH THE CONGRESSMAN AND MYSELF. MR. JONES WAS VISIBLY UPSET BUT WAS CALMED BY MR. LANE AND MR. GARRY, WHO BOTH POINTED OUT THAT IT APPEARED THAT ONLY A HALF DOZEN TO A DOZEN PEOPLE WISHED TO DEPART, WHICH IN ITS WAY WAS A CREDIT TO A COMMUNITY OF 1100 TO 1200 PEOPLE. CONGRESSMAN RYAN ALSO STRESSED TO MR. JONES THAT UNHINDERED DEPARTURES WOULD IMPROVE THE IMAGE AND REPUTATION OF THE PT.

13. BY APPROXIMATELY NOON, IN ADDITION TO MISS BAGBY AND MR. GOSNEY, SEVERAL MEMBERS OF THE PARK FAMILY HAD EXPRESSED A DESIRE TO LEAVE AND WERE HOLDING A FAMILY COUNCIL TO DECIDE WHETHER THEY SHOULD ALL DEPART TOGETHER OR WHETHER SOME MIGHT

REMAIN IN JONESTOWN. IT WAS ABOUT 1330 WHEN THEY DECIDED THAT THEY WOULD ALL DEPART AT THE SAME TIME WITH THE CONGRESSMAN AND MYSELF AND HAD COLLECTED THEIR BELONGINGS. CONGRESSMAN RYAN AND MS. SPEIERS WENT WITH MEMBERS OF THE PARK FAMILY TO REASSURE THEM WHILE THEY COLLECTED THEIR BELONGINGS. THE FAMILY CONSISTED OF GRANDMOTHER, PARENTS AND FOUR CHILDREN AND MR. O'NEIL, A CLOSE FRIEND OF DAUGHTER BRENDA PARK. IT WAS APPARENT BY THIS TIME THAT A SECOND AIRCRAFT IN ADDITION TO THE GAC TWIN OTTER (WHICH COULD HOLD 19 PERSONS) WOULD BE NEEDED AND WAS REQUESTED BY PT RADIO. A SMALL AIRCRAFT OF 5 PASSENGER CAPACITY WAS THEREFORE SENT UP FROM GEORGETOWN SCHEDULED WITH THE OTTER TO ARRIVE IN PORT KAITUMA AT 2:00, ACCORDING TO MESSAGES RECEIVED FROM GEORGETOWN. AS THE

PAGE 01 GEORGE 04041 03 OF 06 302356Z

ACTION ARA-15

INFO OCT-01 ISO-00 SCS-06 CA-01 L-03 H-01 PA-01 SS-15
NSCE-00 SSO-00 JUSE-00 FBIE-00 USSS-00 SY-05 /048 W

-----036018 011217Z /12

O 302200Z NOV 78

FM AMEMBASSY GEORGETOWN

TO SECSTATE WASHDC IMMEDIATE 8289

LIMITED OFFICIAL USE SECTION 3 OF 6 GEORGETOWN 4041

DEPARTURE TIME FROM JONESTOWN CAME CLOSER, THERE WERE SEVERAL OTHER PERSONS WHO EXPRESSED A DESIRE TO LEAVE TO THE CONGRESS-AN AND MYSELF. IT WAS AGREED THAT THE PEOPLE FROM JONESTOWN WOULD BE GIVEN PRIORITY ON THE PLANES AND THAT THE PRESS AND MR. GARRY, WHO WISHED TO RETURN TO GEORGETOWN, WOULD TAKE SUBSEQUENT AIRCRAFT. IN ADDITION TO THE PARK FAMILY, THE BOGUE FAMILY, CONSISTING OF JIM BOGUE, MRS. BOGUE, TINA AND TOMMY, AND A CLOSE FAMILY FRIEND, HAROLD CORDELL, WERE TO LEAVE WITH THE GROUP. AT THE LAST MOMENT, MR. LARRY LAYTON URGENTLY REQUESTED THAT HE BE PERMITTED TO LEAVE AND HE ENTERED THE TRUCK.

14. CONGRESSMAN RYAN STATED THAT AS THERE WERE APPARENTLY STILL OTHERS WHO MIGHT WISH TO LEAVE JONESTOWN, HE AND I WOULD REMAIN AT JONESTOWN TO INSURE THEIR DEPARTURE THE FOLLOWING DAY. I WAS TO ACCOMPANY THE DEPARTING GROUP TO THE AIRPORT AT PORT KAITUMA TO OVERSEE THE DEPARTURE AND TO RELATE TO THE CAPTAIN OF THE GAC AIRCRAFT THE REQUIREMENTS FOR AIRCRAFT THE FOLLOWING DAY. I WAS ALSO TO STOP AT THE ASSISTANT DISTRICT OFFICER'S OFFICE AT PORT KAITUMA TO RELATE THESE MESSAGES THROUGH THAT CHANNEL TO ASSURE PROMPT AND ACCURATE RECEIPT BY THE EMBASSY.

15. THE GROUP WAS LOADED IN THE BACK OF THE LARGE TRUCK. I GOT ON LAST. THE TRUCK STARTED TO DEPART BUT SLID IN THE

LIMITED OFFICIAL USE

MUD AT THE SIDE OF THE TRACK. THE GROUP WAS TOLD THAT A BULLDOZER WOULD BE NECESSARY TO PUT IT BACK ON THE TRACK. (A PREVIOUS DELAY HAD OCCURRED WHICH MS. SPEIERS ATTRIBUTED TO THE FACT THAT THE DRIVER OF THE TRUCK WANTED TO LEAVE WITH THE GROUP AND REFUSED TO DRIVE THE TRUCK OUT UNLESS HE COULD BE GIVEN ASSURANCES THAT HE COULD LEAVE. HE WAS TOLD THAT HE COULD LEAVE WITH THE GROUP THE NEXT DAY.) AS THE GROUP WAITED FOR THE BULLDOZER TO COME TO FREE THE TRUCK, SHOUTS WERE HEARD FROM THE CENTRAL PAVILLION OF JONESTOWN WHERE CONGRESSMAN RYAN WAS WAITING, TOGETHER WITH MR. AND MRS. JONES, MR. GARRY, MR. LANE AND OTHER RANKING INDIVIDUALS OF THE PT. I RAN FROM THE TRUCK TO THE PAVILLION WHERE I FOUND A SMALL GROUP SURROUNDING THE CONGRESSMAN, WHOSE CLOTHES WERE DISHEVELED AND BLOODY. THE CONGRESSMAN HAD BEEN ATTACKED BY A KNIFE BEARING DISTRAUGHT MEMBER OF THE PT WHO HAD BEEN DISARMED BY MR. LANE, MR. GARRY AND OTHERS OF THE PT. THE CONGRESSMAN WAS UNINJURED. I WAS TOLD THAT THE BLOOD HAD COME FROM A MINOR WOUND THE ASSAILANT HAD SUFFERED AS THE KNIFE WAS TAKEN FROM HIM. THE CONGRESSMAN TOLD JIM JONES THAT THE INCIDENT WOULD PRESENT A PROBLEM FOR THE PT BUT THAT IT WAS NOT ONE WHICH COULD NOT BE OVERCOME IF LEGAL PROCESSES WERE ALLOWED TO TAKE PLACE. JIM JONES EXPRESSED THE WISH THAT HE HIMSELF HAD BEEN KILLED DIRECTLY ON THE SPOT RATHER THAN THAT THIS INCIDENT SHOULD HAPPEN TO THE CONGRESSMAN. HE SAID THAT THE ¹⁶POLICE HAD BEEN CALLED.

HE APPEARED DEEPLY TROUBLED. THE CONGRESSMAN AND I HAD A
PRIVATE CONVERSATION IN WHICH I URGED THE NECESSITY FOR THE
CONGRESSMAN TO LEAVE JONESTOWN. THE CONGRESSMAN AGREED
FINALLY, TO DO SO, WITH THE UNDERSTANDING THAT I WOULD RETURN
TO JONESTOWN AND ORGANIZE THE DEPARTURE OF THOSE WHO WISHED TO
DEPART THE FOLLOWING DAY AFTER THE CONGRESSMAN AND GROUP HAD
LEFT PORT KAITUMA FOR GEORGETOWN. THE CONGRESSMAN AND I THEN
JOINED THE TRUCK, WHICH BY THIS TIME HAD BEEN FREED FROM THE
MUD, AND PROCEEDED TO THE AIRPORT AT PORT KAITUMA APPROXI-

LIMITED OFFICIAL USE

LIMITED OFFICIAL USE

MATELY AN HOUR AWAY.

16. THE TRUCK STOPPED FOR A FEW MOMENTS AT THE ENTRANCE TO JONESTOWN WHERE IT WAS JOINED BY A GUARD FROM THE GATE, WHO MADE A CAREFUL SURVEY OF THE PASSENGERS IN THE TRUCK WITHOUT SPEAKING. ALTHOUGH THE TWO AIRCRAFT HAD BEEN SCHEDULED TO ARRIVE AT PORT KAITUMA AT 1400, THEY WRE NOT THERE WHEN THE GROUP ARRIVED, ABOUT 1530. DURING THE TRIP OUT, INCIDENTALLY, SEVERAL MEMBERS OF THE GROUP LEAVING JONESTOWN EXPRESSED TO ME AND TO OTHERS THEIR CONCERN THAT ONE LARRY LAYTON HAD BEEN PERMITTED TO JOIN THE GROUP AS THEY CONSIDERED HIM A FANATIC FOLLOWER OF MR. JONES AND DID NOT BELIEVE THAT HE ACTUALLY WISHED TO LEAVE THE ORGANIZATION.

17. UPON ARRIVAL AT THE AIRPORT I ASKED CONGRESSMAN RYAN TO BE SURE ALL MEMBERS OF THE GROUP WERE THOROUGHLY SEARCHED BEFORE BEING ALLOWED TO BOARD THE AIRCRAFT SHOULD THEY ARRIVE BEFORE MY RETURN AND TO PAY PARTICULAR ATTENTION TO LARRY LAYTON ABOUT WHOM WE HAD BEEN WARNED.

18. AS THERE NO AIRCRAFT IN SIGHT UPON THE GROUP REACHING PORT KAITUMA AIRFIELD (EXCEPT FOR THE DISABLED GUYANA DEFENSE FORCE "ISLANDER" UNDER REPAIR BY FOUR GDF MEMBERS), THE GOG INFORMATION OFFICER, MR. ANNIBOURNE, WHO HAD ACCOMPANIED THE GROUP THROUGHOUT AND I ASKED THE DRIVER OF THE PT TRUCK TO TAKE US UP TO THE DISTRICT OFFICE AT PORT KAITUMA TO SEE IF WE COULD GET IN TOUCH WITH GEORGETOWN BY RADIO TO DETERMINE WHAT HAD HAPPENED TO THE PLANES. I ALSO WISHED TO RELAY AS QUICKLY AS POSSIBLE AN ACCOUNT OF THE ATTACK AT JONESTOWN ON CONGRESSMAN RYAN. WE REACHED THE DISTRICT OFFICE ONLY TO BE TOLD THAT ASSISTANT DISTRICT OFFICER THOMAS WAS ACROSS THE WAY AT A SMALL ESTABLISHMENT. AS MR. ANNIBOURNE AND I WERE CONVERSING WITH MR. THOMAS, RELATING THE EVENTS OF THE DAY TO HIM AND ASKING THAT GEORGETOWN AND THE POLICE BE CONTACTED IMMEDIATELY, THE TWO AIRPLANES WERE SIGHTED OVERHEAD PREPARING TO LAND AT PORT KAITUMA. THE

LIMITED OFFICIAL USE

PAGE 04

GEORGE 04041 03 OF 06 302356Z

LARGE JONESTOWN TRUCK IMMEDIATELY TURNED AROUND AND DEPARTED FOR THE AIRPORT TO THE SURPRISE OF MR. ANNIBOURNE AND MYSELF. WE THEREFOE PREVAILED UPON ASSISTANT DISTRICT OFFER THOMAS FOR TRANSPORTATION TO THE AIRPORT, WHICH WAS SUPPLIED IN THE PERSON OF MR. JEFFREY SEMPEL, A LOCAL BUSINESSMAN, AND HIS TRUCK. AN INDIVIDUAL WITH A SHOTGUN, WHOM I TOOK TO BE A POLICE CONSTABLE, ALTHOUGH HE WAS IN MUFTI, ALSO GOT INTO THE BACK OF THE TRUCK. MR. SEMPEL, ACCOMPANIED BY ASSISTANT DISTRICT OFFICER THOMAS, AND MR. SEMPEL'S TWO SMALL CHILDREN, DROVE MR. ANNIBOURNE AND ME TO THE AIRPORT WHERE THE PROCESS OF LOADING THE AIRPLANES HAD ALREADY BEGUN. THE JOURNALISTS

PAGE 01 GEORGE 04041 04 OF 06 010018Z

ACTION ARA-15

INFO OCT-01 ISO-00 SCS-06 CA-01 L-03 H-01 PA-01 SS-15
NSCE-00 SSO-00 JUSE-00 FBIE-00 USSS-00 SY-05 /048 W

-----036399 011217Z /12

O 302200Z NOV 78

FM AMEMBASSY GEORGETOWN

TO SECSTATE WASHDC IMMEDIATE 8290

LIMITED OFFICIAL USE SECTION 4 OF 6 GEORGETOWN 4041

WERE STILL ON THE GROUND AS THEY WISHED TO FILM THE DEPARTURE AND AS NOT ALL OF THEM COULD BE ACCOMMODATED IN THE TWO AIRCRAFT. THE CONGRESSMAN WAS ALSO ON THE RUNWAY. AFTER A BRIEF CONVERSATION WITH THE CONGRESSMAN REGARDING THE NUMBER OF PEOPLE WHO MIGHT WISH TO DEPART THE FOLLOWING DAY, AND THE NECESSITY OF GETTING AN AIRCRAFT BACK TO PORT KAITUMA PROMPTLY THE NEXT DAY (DURING WHICH CONVERSATION THE CONGRESSMAN TOLD ME THAT THE MEMBERS OF THE GROUP HAD BEEN SEARCHED BEFORE THEY HAD BEEN ALLOWED ON THE PLANE), I WALKED OVER TO DISCUSS ARRANGEMENTS WITH CAPTAIN SPENCE, THE PILOT OF THE GAC AIRCRAFT, WHICH WAS MID-WAY DOWN THE AIRSTRIP. THE FIVE SEAT CESSNA WAS NEAR THE HEAD OF THE RUNWAY, CLOSE TO THE DISABLE GDF ISLANDER.

19. SHORTLY THEREAFTER SHOTS RANG OUT FROM A TRACTOR AND TWO TRAILERS BELONGING TO THE PT WHICH HAD BEEN PARKED AT THE SIDE OF THE RUNWAY NEAREST THE AIRCRAFT. SHOTS ALSO BEGAN FROM THE PT TRUCK PARKED IN FRONT OF THE AIRPLANE ON THE OTHER SIDE OF THE RUNWAY. CONGRESSMAN RYAN RAN UNDER THE NOSE OF THE AIRCRAFT OR CLOSE BY THE NOSE OF THE AIRCRAFT TO GET AWAY FROM THE SHOTS COMING FROM THE TRACTOR AND TWO TRAILERS, AS DID I. I SAW THE CONGRESSMAN HIT ONCE AND GO DOWN, APPARENTLY ATTEMPTING TO SEEK SHELTER BEHIND THE WHEELS OF THE AIRCRAFT. BY THIS TIME I REALIZED THAT SHOTS WERE COMING FROM BOTH SIDES AND THAT THERE WAS LITTLE HOPE OF

LIMITED OFFICIAL USE

LIMITED OFFICIAL USE

BEING ABLE TO COVER THE DISTANCE FROM THE AIRPLANE TO THE SIDE OF THE RUNWAY AND INTO THE SHELTER OF THE BUSH. I ALSO SAW THAT AT LEAST ONE AND POSSIBLY TWO OTHERS OF THE GROUP HAD ALREADY BEEN HIT. I THEREFORE THREW MYSELF ON THE GROUND ON MY BACK TO SIMULATE DEATH. AS I WAS FALLING I WAS HIT BY A SLUG FROM WHAT APPARENTLY WAS A SMALL CALIBRE WEAPON, POSSIBLE A 22, IN MY LEFT THIGH. THE FIRING CONTINUED FOR SEVERAL MINUTES AND THEN THERE WAS A SHORT PAUSE BEFORE THE FIRING RECOMMENCED. IT SEEMED TO ME THAT ONE OR MORE OF THE ASSAILANTS WITH SHOTGUNS WAS PROCEEDING AMONGST THE WOUNDED, FIRING A BLAST AT EACH OF THEM. FOR UNKNOWN REASONS I WAS NOT SHOT BY THOSE WITH THE SHOTGUNS NOR, IT DEVELOPED LATER, WAS MR. CHARLES KRAUSE OF THE "WASHINGTON POST", WHO LATER TOLD ME THAT HE ALSO HAD FEIGNED DEATH ON THE OTHER SIDE OF THE CONGRESSMAN. THE TRUCK AND TRACTOR WERE HEARD TO DRIVE AWAY AND AFTER A FEW MOMENTS THOSE WHO HAD HAD NOT BEEN WOUNDED AND THE AMBULATORY WOUNDED BEGAN TO GET TO THEIR FEET. THE PILOTS OF THE OTTER AIRCRAFT, STILL IN THE COCKPIT, HAD NOT BEEN ATTACKED AND THE ENGINES OF THE PLANE WERE CONTINUING TO RUN. I WENT OVER TO THE CONGRESSMAN, WHO HAD BEEN BADLY HIT. IT WAS CLEAR THAT HE WAS DEAD; I THEN MOVED THE BODY AWAY FROM UNDER THE WHEELS OF THE AIRCRAFT AND CHECKED ON THE OTHERS. THE NBC NEWSMEN, BOB BROWN AND DON HARRIS, WERE BOTH LYING DEAD UNDER AND TO THE REAR OF THE AIRCRAFT. I RAN AROUND TO THE STEPS OF

THE AIRCRAFT WHERE MR. GREG ROBINSON OF THE SAN FRANCISCO
EXAMINER LAY CRUMPLED ALSO APPARENTLY KILLED INSTANTLY.

I CANNOT RECALL WHETHER I FIRST SAW MS. JACKIE SPEIERS STILL
ON BOARD THE AIRCRAFT OR AT THE FOOT OF THE STEPS. I APPEARED
EVIDENT, HOWEVER, THAT SHE WAS SERIOUSLY WOUNDED AS WAS
MR. ANTHONY KATSORSIS, WHO LAY NEAR THE FOOT OF THE AIRCRAFT
STEPS. I RAN UP THE STEPS OF THE AIRCRAFT WHERE I FOUND
THAT MRS. PATRICIA PARK HAD RECEIVED WHAT APPEARED TO BE THE
FULL BLAST OF A SHOTGUN IN THE BACK OF HER HEAD. SHE WAS

LIMITED OFFICIAL USE

24

LIMITED OFFICIAL USE

LEANING ACROSS THE AISLE OF THE AIRPLANE. WITH THE HELP OF A LOCAL AMERINDIAN WHO APPEARED ON THE SCENE I REMOVED THE BODY FROM THE AIRCRAFT IN THE HOPE THAT THE AIRCRAFT COULD STILL FLY, BUT ONLY THEN NOTED THAT THE LEFT HAND TIRES HAD BEEN SHOT OUT. I DO NOT RECALL SEEING ANY OTHER PASSENGERS ON THE AIRCRAFT AND PRESUMED THEY HAD RUN TOWARDS THE HEAVY BUSH ON THE NEAR SIDE OF THE RUNWAY. THOSE REMAINING UNHURT AND SOME LOCAL RESIDENTS CARRIED MR. KATSORSIS, MS. SPEIERS AND NBC NEWSMAN STEPHEN SUNG, ALSO SERIOUSLY INJURED, INTO THE BUSH AT THE SIDE OF THE RUNWAY.

20. THE MAJOR CONCERN OF THE GROUP WAS THAT THE PT ASSAILANTS MIGHT RETURN TO COMPLETE THE ASSASSINATIONS. THE WOUNDED WERE THEREFORE MOVED INTO THE BUSH AND THOSE ABLE TO WALK STAYED NEAR THE BUSH. MR. BOB FLICK OF THE NBC NEWS TEAM WHO HAD TAKEN SHELTER IN A SMALL CORRUGATED STEEL BUILDING AT THE SIDE OF THE RUNWAY WITH SEVERAL GUYANESE AND WAS NOT INJURED BY THE GUNFIRE DIRECTED TOWARDS HIM, RAN DOWN THE RUNWAY TO WHERE THE OTHER LIGHT PLANE WAS. THERE WERE FOUR MEMBERS OF THE GDF AT THE DISABLED GDF ISLANDER, THREE OF WHOM HAD AUTOMATIC WEAPONS AND THE COMMANDING OFFICER, LT. JOSEPH WHO HAD AN AUTOMATIC PISTOL. LT JOSEPH LATER TOLD ME THAT NONE OF HIS GROUP HAD DISCHARGED THEIR WEAPONS BECAUSE THEY COULD NOT TELL THE ASSAILANTS FROM THE VICTIMS AS ALL WERE AMERICANS AND THE INCIDENT WAS OVER SO QUICKLY.

21. MR. FERNANES, THE PILOT OF THE CESSNA, JOINED THE GROUP NEAR THE OTTER, WHERE HE TOLD ME THAT ONE OF HIS PASSENGERS HAD ATTEMPTED TO KILL THE OTHER PASSENGES WITH A REVOLVER AND HAD SERIOUSLY WUNDED AT LEAST TWO. MR. DALS PARK, WHO HAD BEEN A PASSENGER ON MR. FERNANDES' CESSNA, TOLD ME THAT THE PASSENGERS CONSITED OF MISS MONICA BAGBY, MR. VERN GOSNEY, MR. LARRY LAYTON, HIMSELF AND ONE OTHER. HE STATED THAT AS THE CESSNA WAS PREPARING TO DEPART, MR. LAYTON SHOT MISS BAGBY AND MR. GOSNEY ONCE EACH IN THE BACK. THE DOOR OF THE PLANE THEN WAS OPENED AND MISS BAGBY AND MR.

LIMITED OFFICIAL USE.

LIMITED OFFICIAL USE

PAGE 04

GEORGE 04041 04 OF 06 010018Z

GOSNEY RAN OUT OF THE PLANE AND WERE SHOT AGAIN ONCE EACH BY MR. LAYTON, WHO THEN TURNED THE GUN ON MR. PARK. MR. PARK STATED THAT THERE WAS ONE FURTHER DISCHARGE OF THE WEAPON BUT THAT HE WAS NOT INJURED AND WAS ABLE TO TAKE THE WEAPON AWAY FROM MR. LAYTON AFTER A STRUGGLE AND ATTEMPT TO DISCHARGE IT AT MR. LAYTON, WITH OUT RESULT. LAYTON THEN IS SAID TO HAVE DISAPPEARED TEMPORARILY. (ONE OF THE GDF SOLDIERS STATIONED BY THE GDF AIRCRAFT UNDER REPAIR NEAR THE CESSNA LATER TOLD ME THAT HE THOUGH MR. LAYTON HAD LEFT THE AREA WITH THE PT

LIMITED OFFICIAL USE

FBB159

PAGE 01 GEORGE 04041 05 OF 06 011553Z

ACTION ARA-15

INFO OCT-01 ISO-00 SCS-06 CA-01 L-03 H-01 PA-01 SS-15

NSCE-00 SSO-00 JUSE-00 FBIE-00 USSS-00 SY-05 /048 W

-----048817 011600Z /47

O 302200Z NOV 78

FM AMEMBASSY GEORGETOWN

TO SECSTATE WASHDC IMMEDIATE 8291

LIMITED OFFICIAL USE SECTION 5 OF 6 GEORGETOWN 4041

GROUP.) SUBSEQUENTLY, HOWEVER, MR. LAYTON WAS IDENTIFIED BY SEVERAL MEMBERS OF THE PARK FAMILY AND OTHERS MINGLING WITH THE GROUP OF SURVIVORS AT THE SIDE OF THE RUNWAY NEAR THE D ISABLED OTTER.

22. BY THE TIME I HAD TAKEN POSSESSION OF THE REVOLVER FROM MR. PARK AND ONE ROUND OF AMMUNITION WHICH MR. PARK SAID HAD APPARENTLY FAILED TO FIRE. TWO GUYANESE IN CIVILIAN CLOTHES ASSERTING THAT THEY WERE ASSOCIATED WITH THE GUYANESE AUTHORITIES HAD HOLD OF MR. LAYTON AND SAID THAT THEY WOULD ESCORT HIM TO JAIL. I HEARD MR. LAYTON TELL THESE INDIVIDUALS THAT HE WAS AN AMERICAN CITIZEN RESIDENT IN GUYANA, THAT HE DENIED THE CRIMES OF WHICH HE HAD BEEN ACCUSED AND THAT HE INSISTED UPON HIS RIGHT TO BE BROUGHT TO TRIAL BY THE GUYANESE LEGAL PROCESS AND THAT HE DEMANDED TO SEE THE AREA PUBLIC PROSECUTOR AS SOON AS POSSIBLE. MR. LAYTON WAS TAKEN AWAY. AT ABOUT THIS TIME THE CESSNA AIRCRAFT BEGAN TO TAKE OFF, APPARENTLY CONTAINING CAPTAIN SPENCE FROM THE GAC OTTER AND HIS CO-PILOT, AND PILOT FERNANDES. AS THE AIRCRAFT BEGAN TO TAKE OFF I RAN TOWARD IT TO FLAG IT DOWN SO AS TO TAKE OUT SOME OF THE WOUNDED. CAPTAIN SPENCE GESTURED TO THE REAR OF THE AIRCRAFT, WHICH I TOOK TO MEAN THAT THERE HAD BEEN ANOTHER APPEARANCE OF THE GROUP FROM THE PT AND THE SURVIVORS AND I THEREFORE ONCE AGAIN TOOK TO THE BUSH. I WAS LATER TO LEARN THAT CAPTAIN SPENCE APPARENTLY

WAS GESTURING TO THE BADLY WOUNDED MONICA BAGBY WHOM THEY HAD PUT ON BOARD.

23. NUMEROUS GUYANESE APPROACHED THE SURVIVORS CAUTIOUSLY. WE PREVAILED UPON ONE INDIVIDUAL WITH A LAND ROVER TO REQUEST HELP FROM THE CLINIC IN PORT KAITUMA, PAIN KILLERS AT THE VERY LEAST, AND HOPEFULLY MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION FOR THE WOUNDED TO THE CLINIC. THE INDIVIDUAL DID RETURN, STATING THAT ALL RESIDENTS OF PORT KAITUMA HAD BEEN ORDERED TO STAY INDOORS, THAT THE PRACTITIONERS WERE AFRAID TO HELP THE SURVIVORS TO THE CENTER AT PORT KAITUMA, WHICH THEY FELT, IN ANY EVENT, MIGHT BE UNSAFE. THE MAN DID, HOWEVER, DELIVER A PACKAGE OF PAIN KILLERS.

24. IT SHOULD BE NOTED THAT BEFORE CAPTAIN SPENCE' DEPARTURE AND WHILE HE WAS IN RADIO CONTACT WITH GUYANESE AUTHORITIES ELSEWHERE, EITHER IN MATTHEWS RIDGE OR GEROGETOWN, HE ASSURED ME THAT ASSISTANCE WOULD BE IMMEDIATELY ON THE WAY. THIS WAS AT APPROXIMATELY 1630 HOURS WHICH MEANT THAT THERE SHOULD HAVE BEEN TIME FOR AN AIRCRAFT TO REACH PORT KAITUMA FROM GEORGETOWN BEFORE NIGHT HAD IT LEFT IMMEDIATELY. WITH THIS ASSURANCE, THE GROUP ASSEMBLED BY THE EDGE OF THE RUNWAY. SEVERAL INDIVIDUALS WERE MISSING-MR. JAMES COBB, MR. O'NEIL, THE PARK CHILDREN, TRACY AND BRENDA, AND THE BOGUE CHILDREN, TINA AND TOMMY. THEY HAD RUN DEEP INTO THE BUSH AND COULD NOT BE LOCATED. I TALKED WITH THE LIEUTENANT IN CHARGE OF THE SMALL DETACHMENT AT THE GDF PLANE AT THE HEAD OF THE RUNWAY, REQUESTING THE COTS OF THE FOUR MAN DETACHMENT TO BE USED AS STRETCHERS. THE LIEUTENANT AGREED THAT THE WOUNDED COULD BE BROUGHT TO HIS FOUR MAN UNIT'S TENT BUT RECOMMENDED THAT THIS BE DONE AFTER DARK. IN HOPES THAT AN AIRCRAFT MIGHT STILL ARRIVE, THE GROUP REMAINED CLOSE TO THE BUSH NEAR THE OTTER WITH THE WOUNDED HIDDEN IN THE BUSH

LIMITED OFFICIAL USE

UNTIL AFTER 2000, WHEN THE WOUNDED WERE CARRIED DOWN TO THE GDF TENT WHERE THEY WERE MADE AS COMFORTABLE AS POSSIBLE.

THE WOUNDED CONSISTED OF MS. SPEIERS, MR. SUNG, MR. KATSORSIS, AND MR. GOSNEY, WHO HAD BEEN LOCATED LYING WOUNDED IN THE BUSH BY SOME AMERINDIANS. THROUGHOUT IT SHOULD BE NOTED THAT SEVERAL RESIDENTS OF THE AREA IMMEDIATELY SURROUNDING THE AIRFIELD AND PARTICULARLY THE CLIENTS OF JEFF SEMPEL'S TAVERN WERE OF GREAT ASSISTANCE TO THE GROUP. THEY WARNED US OF THE POSSIBILITY OF ATTACK FROM THE FAR END OF THE RUNWAY, HELPED CARRY THE WOUNDED AND HELPED SEARCH FOR THOSE LOST IN THE BUSH.

25. AT THIS POINT THE DECISION HAD TO BE MADE WHETHER TO ATTEMPT TO KEEP THE AMBULATORY MEMBERS OF THE GROUP TOGETHER IN ONE PLACE TO FACILITATE THEIR DEPARTURE SHOULD TRANSPORTATION ARRIVE, OR WHETHER IT WOULD BE SAFER TO ATTEMPT TO SCATTER THEM, EITHER IN THE BUSH OR AMONGST THE HOUSES OF INHABITANTS LIVING NEAR THE AIRPORT, IF POSSIBLE. I ELECTED THE FORMER OPTION AND WITH THE ASSURANCES OF MR. SEMPEL THAT HIS FAMILY WOULD WELCOME THE GROUP, TWO PERSONS WERE LEFT TO STAY WITH THE WOUNDED AND THE REST OF THE GROUP ASSEMBLED IN MR. SEMPEL'S TAVERN ABOUT ONE BLOCK FROM THE HEAD OF THE RUNWAY. MR. SEMPEL OFFERED THE USE OF HIS LIVING QUARTERS FOR THE GROUP WHICH WERE ABOVE THE TAVERN PROPER AND WHERE THE GROUP GRATEFULLY ASSEMBLED. THE NORMAL SATURDAY NIGHT ACTIVITIES OF THE TAVERN CONTINUED BELOW, IN SOME MEASURE SERVING AS CAMOUFLAGE FOR THE GROUP.

26. ABOUT 2300 HOURS ASSISTANT DISTRICT OFFICER THOMAS APPEARED AT THE TAVERN TO STATE THAT HE HAD JUST COME OUT OF THE BUSH WHERE HE HAD TAKEN COVER WHEN THE SHOTS BEGAN. HE SAID HE HAD BEEN IN TOUCH WITH THE AUTHORITIES BY RADIO FROM HIS OFFICE IN PORT KAITUMA AND THAT AN AIRCRAFT WOULD BE SENT IN SHORTLY TO BE GUIDED BY LIGHTED OIL POTS ALONGSIDE THE RUNWAY. THIS TACTIC HAD APPARENTLY BEEN USED IN THE PAST BY THE PT WHEN THEY HAD AN URGENT NEED FOR MEDICAL EVACUATIONS

AT NIGHT. MR. THOMAS AND I RETURNED TO THE AIRPORT TO DISCUSS WITH LT. JOSEPH OF THE FOUR MAN DETACHMENT THE PLACING OF THE OIL LIGHTS AND AWAITED THE AIRCRAFT.

27. MR. THOMAS RETURNED TO HIS OFFICE. IT BECAME APPARENT THAT THE AIRCRAFT WOULD NOT COME IN THAT NIGHT. MR. BOB FLICK OF NBC REFUSED TO LEAVE THE WOUNDED AND NURSED THEM TO THE BEST OF HIS ABILITY THROUGHOUT THE NIGHT. I ALSO STAYED WITH THE WOUNDED TO BE ON HAND AT THE ARRIVAL OF THE FIRST AIRCRAFT AFTER INSTRUCTING THE GROUP AT THE TAVERN THAT NO ONE WAS TO LEAVE UNDER ANY CONDITIONS UNLESS MR.

PAGE 01 GEORGE 04041 06 OF 06 011538Z

ACTION ARA-15

INFO OCT-01 ISO-00 SCS-06 CA-01 L-03 H-01 PA-01 SS-15
NSCE-00 SSO-00 JUSE-00 FBIE-00 USSS-00 SY-05 /048 W

-----048655 011545Z /47

O 302200Z NOV 78

FM AMEMBASSY GEORGETOWN

TO SECSTATE WASHDC IMMEDIATE 8292

LIMITED OFFICIAL USE SECTION 6 OF 6 GEORGETOWN 4041

FLICK, MYSELF, OR A GOG OFFICIAL GAVE PERMISSION WHETHER
OR NOT AN AIRCRAFT WAS HEARD TO LAND.

28. AT APPROXIMATELY 0130 OR 0200 IN THE MORNING A MESSAGE
CAME FROM LT. JOSEPH THAT THERE WAS A RADIO TELEPHONE MESSAGE
FOR HIM FROM MATTHEWS RIDGE FROM HIS COMMANDING OFFICER. I
ACCOMPANIED HIM TO THE TELEPHONE WHERE I WAS ABLE TO CONVERSE
WITH JOSEPH'S COMMANDING OFFICER, MAJOR RONNIE JOHNSON, AND
WITH SECOND SECRETARY LEN BARRETT OF THE U.S. EMBASSY, WHO
HAD ACCOMPANIED MAJOR JOHNSON. 35

29. MAJOR JOHNSON INFORMED ME THAT A COMPANY OF TROOPS, APPROXIMATELY 120 MEN, WERE BEING SENT FROM MATTHEWS RIDGE TO PORT KAITUMA BY RAIL BUT THAT THEY HAD ORDERS TO DISMOUNT FIVE MILES BEFORE PORT KAITUMA AND WALK IN. I EXPRESSED THE HOPE TO MAJOR JOHNSON AND THE AUTHORITIES IN PORT KAITUMA THAT EVERY EFFORT BE MADE TO GET A GROUP OF SOLDIERS AT THE AIRPORT BEFORE DAWN, AS QUICKLY AS POSSIBLE, TO OFFSET ANY EFFORT BY THE PT TO AMBUSH RESCUE AIRCRAFT WHICH IT WAS HOPED WOULD ARRIVE AT DAWN. THE FIRST TROOPS ARRIVED AT ABOUT 0630, JUST AFTER DAWN, AND WERE INSTALLED AT THE AIRPORT. BY APPROXIMATELY ONE HOUR LATER THE FULL COMPANY WAS ON HAND GUARDING THE PERIMETERS OF THE AIRPORT AND SIX SOLDIERS WITH AUTOMATIC WEAPONS AT MY REQUEST WERE ASSIGNED TO THE TAVERN TO GUARD THE AMERICANS STAYING THERE. A PARAMEDIC

LIMITED OFFICIAL USE

LIMITED OFFICIAL USE

PAGE 02

GEORGE 04041 06 OF 06 011538Z

ARRIVED WITH THE TROOPS AND ASSISTED THE WOUNDED.

30. THE FIRST RESCUE AIRCRAFT, A GDF INSLANDER, ARRIVED AT APPROXIMATELY 0945-1000 IN THE MORNING. IT ARRIVED WITHOUT ANY MEDICAL FACILITIES, WITHOUT STRETCHERS, WITHOUT BLANKETS, WITHOUT MATTRESSES. THE THREE MOST SERIOUSLY WOUNDED WERE LAID ON THE BARE FLOOR OF THE CABIN FROM WHICH THE SEATS HAD BEEN REMOVED, AND TWO OTHERS, LESS SERIOUSLY WOUNDED AND WHO COULD SIT, WERE ALSO PUT IN THE AIRCRAFT AND SENT TO GEORGETOWN. OTHER GUYANESE AIRCRAFT WERE SCHEDULED TO ARRIVE SHORTLY THEREAFTER.

31. AT THIS TIME IT BECAME APPARENT THAT THERE WAS A SERIOUS PROBLEM WITH PEOPLE WHO HAD FLED PEOPLE'S TEMPLE, NAMELY, THE PARK AND BOGUE FAMILIES AND MR. CORDELL. THESE WERE THE INDIVIDUALS WHO HAD TOLD ME OF THE POSSIBLE TREACHERY OF MR. LAYTON AND WHO STATED THAT THEY FELT THEMSELVES, AS THE FIRST TO LEAVE JONESTOWN, THE NUMBER ONE TARGETS OF ANY JONESTOWN ASSASSINS WHO MIGHT STILL BE HUNTING FOR THEM. THEY STATED THAT THE MAIN JONESTOWN SECURITY TEAM HAD CONSISTED OF THE BASKETBALL TEAM CURRENTLY IN GEORGETOWN. THIS MADE THEM VERY FEARFUL OF BEING SENT TO GEORGETOWN. THEY CLAIMED THAT THEY KNEW OF PLANS IN THE EVENT PEOPLE TRIED TO ESCAPE FROM JONESTOWN WHEREBY TEAMS OF SHARPSHOOTERS IN GEORGETOWN WOULD ATTEMPT TO PICK THEM OFF AS THEY LANDED AT OR DEPARTED FROM THE GEORGETOWN AIRPORT. THEY ALSO MAINTAINED THAT THE PT HAD OTHER SUCH SHARPSHOOTERS AT TRINIDAD AND CARACAS AND THEY FEARED THAT THERE WERE INFILTRATORS AMONGST THE JONESTOWN GROUP THAT HAD BEGUN TO STRAGGLE INTO MATTHEWS RIDGE. THE SECOND PROBLEM WAS THE FIVE CHILDREN LOST IN THE JUNGLE. THE FAMILIES FELT THEY COULD NOT LEAVE PORT KAITUMA WITHOUT THE CHILDREN OR WITHOUT SOME WORD AS TO THEIR SAFETY. I PROMISED TO ATTEMPT TO TRANSFER THE GROUP AT TIMEHRI AIRPORT

LIMITED OFFICIAL USE

LIMITED OFFICIAL USE

PAGE 03 GEORGE 04041 06 OF 06 011538Z

TO THE AMERICAN MILITARY MEDICAL AIRCRAFT WHICH WOULD BE
DEPARTING GEORGETOWN SHORTLY IF IT HAD ROOM FOR THE GROUP.
THIS MESSAGE WAS CONVEYED BY ME THROUGH THE AIRCRAFT COMMANDER
AND MILITARY OFFICIALS FOR RELAY TO TIMEHRI. SECONDLY, I
URGED EACH FAMILY TO LEAVE ONE MALE MEMBER AT PORT KAITUMA
TO TAKE CARE OF THE CHILDREN SHOULD THEY BE FOUND. I SPOKE
DIRECTLY WITH POLICE SUPERINTENDENT SMITH AND THE DEPUTY GDF
COMMANDER-----ON THE SUBJECT OF THE CHILDREN IN
THE BUSH AND WAS ASSURED BY BOTH THAT THE GUYANESE AUTHORITIES
WOULD DEVOTE AS MUCH HELP TO THE SEARCH AS POSSIBLE.

32. AT ABOUT THIS TIME MR. JIM COBB EMERGED FROM THE BUSH, STATING THAT HE HAD BEEN IN THE BUSH EVER SINCE HE HAD RUN THERE THE PREVIOUS AFTERNOON, HE HAD NOT SEEN THE OTHER MISSING PERSONS IN THE BUSH. SECOND SECRETARY LEN BARRETT OF THE EMBASSY IN GEORGETOWN ARRIVED BY HELICOPTER FROM MATTHEWS RIDGE TO ASSIST WITH THE CARE OF THE AMERICANS. IN WHAT WAS EXPECTED TO BE THE LAST AIRCRAFT OF THE DAY FOR GEORGETOWN, THE MEMBERS OF THE PARK AND BOGUE FAMILIES, MR. CORDELL AND MR. COBB WERE FLOWN TO GEORGETOWN. (ONE MEMBER OF EACH FAMILY REMAINED TO SEARCH FOR THE CHILDREN) SUBSEQUENTLY AN AIRCRAFT ARRIVED TO TRANSPORT THE BODIES OF CONGRESSMAN RYAN AND THE FOUR OTHER DEAD AMERICANS TO GEORGETOWN. MR. BARRETT AND I ACCOMPANIED THIS AIRCRAFT TO OGLE FIELD IN GEORGETOWN.

BURKE

40
LIMITED OFFICIAL USE

SJ0440 3352120Z

OO HI SF

DE SJ

O 012120Z DEC 78

FM SAN JUAN (89-123) (P)

TO DIRECTOR (89-4286) IMMEDIATE

SAN FRANCISCO (89-250) IMMEDIATE

BT

STIO
RYMUR

1 Dec 78 21 33z

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

Assoc. Dir.	
Dep. AD Adm.	
Dep. AD Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Crim. Inv.	
Ident.	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Insp.	
Rec. Mgmt.	
Tech. Servs.	
Training	
Public Affs. Off.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 9/30/92 BY 1048 DCM/ML

b6
b7C

FOR INFORMATION OF THE BUREAU AND SAN FRANCISCO, VERNON D.

GOSNEY, CURRENTLY HOSPITALIZED UNITED STATES NAVAL HOSPITAL,

ROOSEVELT ROADS, PUERTO RICO, WILL DEPART ROOSEVELT ROADS BY

UNITED STATES AIR FORCE MEDIVAC AIRCRAFT ON DECEMBER 2, 1978.

TIME OF DEPARTURE IS NOT KNOWN AT THIS TIME, NEITHER IS DATE

AND TIME OF ARRIVAL KNOWN. PRELIMINARY INDICATIONS ARE THAT

GOSNEY WILL BE TRANSPORTED BY MILITARY AIRCRAFT TO NORTHERN
CALIFORNIA AREA. NO SPECIFIC PLACE KNOWN AT THIS TIME, HOWEVER,

PRELIMINARY INTENTIONS ON PART OF GOSNEY'S MOTHER, [REDACTED]

DEC 4 1978

REC-115
89-4286-670
DEC 1 1978

[Handwritten signature]

58 DEC 5 1978
SF

[REDACTED] WHO WILL ACCOMPANY HER SON, ARE THAT HE WILL BE TAKEN TO SANTA ROSA, CALIFORNIA, COMMUNITY HOSPITAL. ARRANGEMENTS FOR HIS ACCEPTANCE AT THIS HOSPITAL HAVE NOT BEEN FINALIZED. (u)

b6
b7c

[REDACTED] CAN BE CONTACTED THROUGH HER PARENTS, [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED], CONCORD, CALIFORNIA, TELEPHONE NUMBER [REDACTED] (u)

NUMEROUS STILL PHOTOGRAPHS TAKEN OF VARIOUS INDIVIDUALS SEEN IN THE NBC VIDEOTAPE OF THE JONESTOWN INCIDENT. THESE PHOTOGRAPHS CURRENTLY BEING PROCESSED BY THE FLEET AUDIO VISUAL CENTER, ROOSEVELT ROADS NAVAL STATION, AND WILL BE FURNISHED TO SAN JUAN CASE AGENT ON DECEMBER 4, 1978. THESE PHOTOGRAPHS WILL BE FURNISHED TO SAN FRANCISCO FOR DISPLAY TO GOSNEY, WHO HAS NAMED AND IDENTIFIED NUMEROUS INDIVIDUALS WHO TOOK PART IN THE ATTACK ON CONGRESSMAN RYAN AND PARTY. SAN FRANCISCO SHOULD DISPLAY THESE PHOTOGRAPHS TO GOSNEY AT EARLIEST POSSIBLE DATE. (u)

ARMED AND DANGEROUS; SUICIDAL TENDENCIES. (u)

BT

PAGE 01

GEORGE 04060 011857Z

ACTION ARA-15

1 DEC 78 19 13z

INFO OCT-01 ISO-00 SCS-06 CA-01 CIAE-00 INR-10 NSAS-00
 LNRE-00 FBIE-00 SY-05 SYE-00 PA-02 TRSE-00 MC-00
 USSS-00 H-02 AID-05 SS-15 SSO-00 NSCE-00 DODE-00
 JUSE-00 L-03 HEW-06 ICAE-00 OC-06 CCO-00 /079

Assoc. Dir.	
Dep. AD Adm.	
Dep. AD Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	AA
Crim. Inv.	AA
Ident.	AA
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Insp.	
Rec. Mgmt.	
Tech. Servs.	
Training	
Public Affs. Off.	
Telephone Rm.	b6
Director's Sec'y	b7C per FB

-----050856 011901Z /50

0 011855Z DEC 78

FEDERAL GOVERNMENT

FM AMEMBASSY GEORGETOWN

TO SECSTATE WASHDC NIACT IMMEDIATE 8304

UNCLAS GEORGETOWN 4060

FBI
 ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
 DATE 9/24/92 BY 1048 DCM/pul

Leo Ryan

E.O. 11652: N/A

TAGS: CASC, GY, (PEOPLE'S TEMPLE)

SUBJECT: REPATRIATION OF REMAINING SURVIVORS

REF: ELLICE/GISE TELECON 12/1/78

REC-115

89-4286-671

22 DEC 4 1978

1. EMBASSY HAS STILL HEARD NOTHING (AS OF 1430 L)
 CONCERNING RELEASE OF MORE SURVIVORS.

2. MANY SURVIVORS, NOW MORE CALM AND LESS DEPENDENT ON OUTSIDE GUIDANCE THAN AT FIRST, ARE ARRANGING FOR FRIENDS AND RELATIVES TO PRE-PAY RETURN AIRFARE ON PAN AM. WE SUGGEST YOU TELL INQUIRING

58 DEC 30 1978 IKewise IF IT IS WITHIN THEIR MEANS.

580

3. IF EACH OF THOSE THAT MIGHT FLY OUT ON SOME YET-
TO-BE-ARRANGED U.S. MILITARY FLIGHT ARE GOING TO
EXPECTED TO REPAY THE TOTAL COST OF THE MISSION
DIVIDED BY THE NUMBER OF PASSENGERS THE AMOUNT WILL
PROBABLY BE STAGGERING. WE EXPECT THEM TO DECLINE
THIS OPTION, IF IT IS OFFERED, IN FAVOR OF PAN AM.

4. WE WILL OF COURSE NOTIFY YOU, HEW, AND THE FBI
AS SOON AS WE KNOW OF ANY TRAVELLERS.

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

PAGE 02

GEORGE 04060 011857Z

BURKE

J.

TP0002 3351740

PP HQ AX SF

DE TP

P 011739Z DEC 78

STAMPA (89-79) (P)

TO DIRECTOR (89-4286) PRIORITY

ALEXANDRIA (89-L02) PRIORITY

SAN FRANCISCO (89-253) PRIORITY

BT

1 DEC 78 11 45
RECEIVED
FEDERAL BUREAU
OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

Assoc. Dir.	
Dep. AD Adm.	
Dep. AD Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Crim. Inv.	
Ident.	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Insp.	
Rec. Mgnt.	
Tech. Servs.	
Training	
Public Affs. Off.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 9/20/92 BY 1048 OKM/ndm

UNCLAS
RYMUR AFO (A).

RE ALEXANDRIA TELETYPE TO BUREAU, NOVEMBER 28, 1978. (u)

ON NOVEMBER 30, 1978

[Redacted]

Urld

[Redacted]

ARCADIA, FLORIDA, ADVISED

HE HAD RECEIVED PHONE CALL ON NOVEMBER 21, 1978, FROM UNKNOWN
MALE CALLER WHO INDICATED HE WAS WITH CENTRAL INTELLIGENCE
AGENCY (CIA) AND WAS INQUIRING ABOUT A ~~REG-15~~ ANNIE ROZYNKO,

[Redacted]

SAID HE INFORMED CALLER THAT

89-4286-672

HE DID NOT KNOW ANY ROZYNKO AND HUNG UP ON THE CALLER. CALL
LASTED ONLY SECONDS. (u)

DEC 4 1978

[Redacted]

IDENTIFIED ANNIE ROZYNKO AS

[Redacted]

Sif

58 DEC 5 1978

b6
b7c

PAGE TWO TP 89-79 UNCLAS

THE DAUGHTER OF [REDACTED] ANNIE HANSEN (DECEASED).
HE SAID THEIR FAMILY HAD NOT SEEN ROZYNKO IN YEARS UNTIL HIS
PARENTS CONTACTED HER ABOUT TWO YEARS AGO AT THE PEOPLES
TEMPLE IN SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA, TO FURNISH HER A CHECK
WHICH WAS HER SHARE OF MONEY RECEIVED FOR SALE OF ESTATE
PROPERTY IN THE FAYETTEVILLE, NORTH CAROLINA, AREA. ROZYNKO
WAS THE ONLY HEIR FOR ANNIE HANSEN'S SHARE OF THE PROPERTY. (u)

[REDACTED] SAID HIS FATHER, WHO IS 80 YEARS OF AGE, HAD
MENTIONED TO HIM THAT HE AND HIS WIFE HAD TO WAIT AT THE
PEOPLES TEMPLE FOR APPROXIMATELY THREE HOURS BEFORE ROZYNKO
WAS ESCORTED BY "GUARDS" INTO AN ASSEMBLY ROOM WHERE THEY
SPOKE BRIEFLY WITH HER. PARKER, SR., MENTIONED THEY WERE NEVER
LEFT ALONE WITH ROZYNKO, WHO APPEARED VERY PALE AND THIN IN
HER WHITE ROBE. (u)

[REDACTED] SAID HIS FAMILY KNOWS OF NO OTHER INFORMATION
REGARDING THE PEOPLES TEMPLE (u)

TAMPA. INVESTIGATION CONTINUING. (u)

ARMED AND DANGEROUS. (u)

BT

b6
b7c

2

FBB161

PAGE 01 GEORGE 04048 011614Z

ACTION ARA-15

1 DEC 78 16 36z

Assoc. Dir.	
Dep. AD Adm.	
Dep. AD Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Crim. Inv.	
Ident.	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Insp.	
Rec. Mgmt.	
Tech. Servs.	
Training	
Pub. Affs. Off.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

INFO OCT-01 ISO-00 SCS-06 CA-01 SS-15 SSO-00 SY-05
 SYE-00 FBIE-00 PA-02 H-02 CIAE-00 INR-10 NSAE-00
 DODE-00 INRE-00 NSCE-00 ICAE-00 /057 W

RECEIVED
 FEDERAL BUREAU
 OF INVESTIGATION
 COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

-----049123 011622Z /42

0 011505Z DEC 78

FM AMEMBASSY GEORGETOWN
 TO SECSTATE WASHDC IMMEDIATE 8294

FEDERAL GOVERNMENT

FBI
 ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
 DATE 9/20/92 BY 1048 Dkm/ash

UNCLAS GEORGETOWN 4048

W.D.

E.O. 12065: N/A

TAGS: CASC, OREP (RYAN, LEO), GY

SUBJECT: FBI PRESENCE-MEETING WITH MINISTER GREEN

REC-115 89-4286-673

1. AMBASSADOR AND DIKEOS MET WITH MINISTER HAMILTON GREEN

THIS MORNING AT HIS REQUEST. GREEN EXPRESSED MODERATE
 DISPLEASURE AT EMBASSY CONSULAR STAFF'S ACTIONS OF
 YESTERDAY IN POSTING JONESTOWN AREA WITH CONSULAR SEAL.

DEC 4 1978

AMBASSADOR REMINDED GREEN THAT HE HAD TRIED BUT WAS UNABLE
 TO REACH THE MINISTER WHO WAS TIED UP ALL DAY WITH THE
 PRIME MINISTER AND WENT ON TO SAY THAT IN THE CIRCUMSTANCES
 HE FELT HE HAD TO PROCEED TO DISCHARGE HIS CONSULAR

RESPONSIBILITY WITHOUT DELAY.

58 DEC 5 1978

116

2. WITH RESPECT TO THE FOUR FBI PERSONNEL, THE AMBASSADOR EXPRESSED MILD SURPRISE AT THE NEWS ITEM IN FRIDAY'S GUYANA CHRONICLE WHICH STATES THAT THE GOG HAS AGREED TO ACCEPT A VISIT BY A TEAM OF FBI AGENTS WHO WILL COLLECT INFORMATION ON THE DEATH OF CONGRESSMAN RYAN AND ON THE ACTIVITIES OF THE PT. GREEN SAID THE NEWS WAS RELEASED IN ERROR BUT THAT IT NOW DID NOT PRESENT A SERIOUS PROBLEM TO THE GOG.

3. ARRANGEMENTS WERE MADE WITH GREEN FOR FBI REPRESENTATIVES TO MEET WITH CECIL "SKIP" ROBERTS, CHIEF, CID, TO BEGIN

UNCLASSIFIED

2

UNCLASSIFIED

INVESTIGATIVE INTERFACE IMMEDIATELY.

4. MINISTER GREEN AGREED TO CONTINUING VISITS TO JONESTOWN BY FBI AGENTS AND CONSULAR STAFF MEMBERS PROVIDED PRIOR CLEARANCE IS GRANTED IN EACH CASE. HE SAID HE INTENDED TO GO TO JONESTOWN, POSSIBLY ON SUNDAY, TO INSPECT THE SITE. AMBASSADOR BURKE OFFERED THE USE OF A USG HELICOPTER FOR THE MINISTER'S TRIP AND FOR OTHER JONESTOWN RELATED TRAVEL FOR AS LONG AS THE HELICOPTERS REMAIN AT THE EMBASSY'S DISPOSAL.

5. COMMENT: THERE IS NO LONGER ANY NEED TO EMBARGO IN THE UNITED STATES THE NEWS OF THE FBI TEAM'S VISIT TO GUYANA. NEWS RELEASES SHOULD PROBABLY EMPHASIZE THE TECHNICAL NATURE OF THE FBI ACTIVITY IN GUYANA.

BURKE

3

MM00010 3352049

OO HI SF

DE MM

0 2049Z DEC 78

MIAMI (89-179) P

TO DIRECTOR (89-4286) IMMEDIATE

SAN FRANCISCO (89-250) (SQ 2) IMMEDIATE

BT

UNCLAS
RYMUR.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 9/30/92 BY 1048 DKM/MLM

Assoc. Dir.	_____
Dep. AD Adm.	_____
Dep. AD Inv.	_____
Asst. Dir.:	_____
Adm. Serv.	_____
Crim. Inv.	_____
Ident.	_____
Intell.	_____
Laboratory	_____
Legal Coun.	_____
Plan. & Insp.	_____
Rec. Mgnt.	_____
Tech. Servs.	_____
Training	_____
Public Affs. Off.	_____
Telephone Rm.	_____
Director's Sec'y	_____

1 DEC 78 20 54z
RECEIVED
FEDERAL BUREAU
OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

RE SAN FRANCISCO TELETYPE TO MIAMI, NOVEMBER 30, 1978. (u)

INVESTIGATION AT MIAMI DISCLOSED "HAM" OPERATOR [REDACTED]

CALL SIGN [REDACTED] IS [REDACTED]

MIAMI, TELEPHONE [REDACTED]

REC-115 89-4286-674

[REDACTED] A 17 YEAR OLD HIGH SCHOOL STUDENT, INTERVIEWED THIS
DATE, AT HIS FATHER'S BUSINESS, [REDACTED] MIAMI,

b6
b7c

TELEPHONE [REDACTED] STATED ONLY TRAVEL MADE BY HIM OUTSIDE

U.S. IS TO SPAIN. HE FURTHER STATED HE HAS NOT OPERATED HIS

RADIO STATION SINCE SPRING, THIS YEAR [REDACTED] COULD NOT RECALL

22 DEC 4 1978

RADIO CONTACT OF ANY KIND WITH PEOPLE'S TEMPLE, GUYANA, AT ANY

TIME, IS NOT ASSOCIATED WITH SAME AND, TO HIS KNOWLEDGE, NEVER

TO 1 11 11 11 (u)

SFX

58 DEC 5 1978

PAGE TWO MM 89-179 UNCLAS

CONVERSED WITH ANYONE IN PEOPLE'S TEMPLE MOVEMENT. (u)

FOR INFORMATION, BRITISH WEST INDIES AIRLINES (BWIA) PILOT

[REDACTED] HAS YET TO ARRIVE IN U.S. ANTICIPATED ARRIVAL

THIS PAST WEEK CANCELLED DUE TO ENGINE TROUBLE. ACCORDING TO

BWIA STATION PERSONNEL, [REDACTED] MAY ARRIVE MIAMI THIS WEEKEND. (u)

MIAMI WILL CONTINUE CONTACT WITH BWIA RE [REDACTED] ARRIVAL. (u)

ARMED AND DANGEROUS. SUICIDAL TENDENCIES. (u)

BT

b6
b7c

2

\$L0013 3350448Z

RR HQ SF

DE SL

R 02355Z NOV 78

FM ST. LOUIS (89-108) (P)

TO DIRECTOR (89-4286) (ROUTINE)

SAN FRANCISCO (89-258) (ROUTINE)

BT

UNCLAS

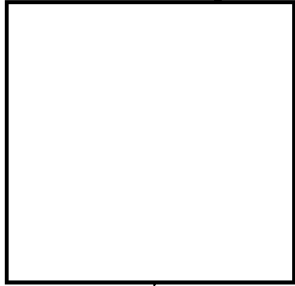
RY MUR; 00: SAN FRANCISCO.

RE ST. LOUIS TELETYPE TO THE BUREAU, NOVEMBER 30, 1978. (u)

FOR INFO OF THE BUREAU AND SAN FRANCISCO REVIEW OF ST. LOUIS INDICES REFLECT TWO IO FUGITIVES CURRENTLY RESIDING IN GEORGETOWN, GUYANA, AND EMPLOYED BY GUYANA NATIONAL SERVICE CENTER. CASES ENTITLED [REDACTED] AKA - FUGITIVE, IO NUMBER [REDACTED] UFAP - FORCIBLE RAPE, BUFILE NUMBER 88-45609, ST. LOUIS FILE 88-8021, 00: ST. LOUIS; AND CASE ENTITLED [REDACTED] AKA - FUGITIVE, IO NUMBER [REDACTED] UFAC - CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT MURDER; BAIL JUMPING, BUFILE 88-51831, NEW YORK FILE NUMBER 88-11593, 00: NEW YORK. (u)

THE CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE ABROAD FURNISHED THE FOLLOWING

INFORMATION THAT [REDACTED] ALSO KNOWN AS [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED]

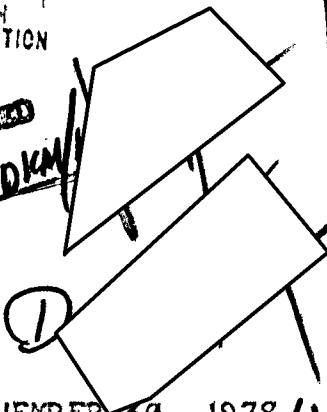


Assoc. Dir.	
Dep. AD Adm.	
Dep. AD Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Crim. Inv.	
Ident.	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Insp.	
Rec. Mgmt.	
Tech. Servs.	
Training	
Public Affs. Off.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

1 Dec 78 04 52z

RECEIVED
FEDERAL BUREAU
OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 9/30/92 BY 1046 DKA



Rm 5013

b6
b7c

(u)

140

675

DEC 4 1978

(u) [Signature]

58 DEC 12 1978

[REDACTED] STILL HELD THE RANK OF LIEUTENANT IN THE GUYANA NATIONAL SERVICE. NUMEROUS CORRESPONDENCE WITH LEGAT CARACAS INDICATES THAT THE GOVERNMENT OF GUYANA WAS AFFORDING PROTECTION TO THESE INDIVIDUALS AS "BLACK POLITICAL REFUGEES" FROM UNITED STATES. (u)

ON NOVEMBER 30, 1978, [REDACTED], MOTHER OF, AND [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] GRANDMOTHER OF [REDACTED]

ST. LOUIS, MO., CONTACTED AND THEY ADVISED THAT THEY HAVE NOT HEARD WHEN HE IS RETURNING FROM GUYANA. [REDACTED] ADVISED THAT ACCOMPANYING HER GRANDSON IN JONESTOWN, GUYANA, WAS HER NIECE, MARGARET JONES, A BLACK FEMALE APPROXIMATELY FIFTY-NINE YEARS OF AGE. SHE ADVISED THAT SHE HAS NOT RECEIVED ANY WORD REGARDING HER NIECE TO AS DECEASED. SHE ADVISED THAT THIS INDIVIDUAL HAD A STOMACH OPERATION SEVERAL YEARS BACK AND THAT SHOULD MEDICAL RECORDS BE NECESSARY FOR IDENTIFICATION OF THE BODY DOCTOR [REDACTED] OF SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF., FURTHER ADDRESS UNKNOWN, WOULD BE ABLE TO FURNISH RECORDS, ALSO NEIGHBOR, [REDACTED] SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF., TELEPHONE NUMBER [REDACTED] COULD FURNISH NAME OF DENTIST WHO ATTENDED MARGARET JONES. (u)

b6
b7c

PAGE THREE SL 89-108 UNCLAS

SAN FRANCISCO, AT SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF., WILL CONSIDER
CONTACTING DOCTOR [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED], TELEPHONE
NUMBER [REDACTED] IF DEEMED NECESSARY TO IDENTIFY REMAINS OF MARGARET
JONES. (u)

b6
b7c

ARMED AND DANGEROUS; SUICIDIAL. (u)

BT

#

3

NNNVV FBA941

OO RUEHFB

DE RUEHC #3865 3350321

ZNR UUUUU ZZH

O 010202Z DEC 78

FM SECSTATE WASHDC

FEDERAL GOVERNMENT

TO RUESON/AMEMBASSY GEORGETOWN IMMEDIATE 3963

RUEHZP/AMEMBASSY PANAMA IMMEDIATE 3072

RUESRS/AMEMBASSY CARACAS IMMEDIATE 3774

RUEHSP/AMEMBASSY PORT OF SPAIN IMMEDIATE 0717

RUDTC/AMEMBASSY LONDON IMMEDIATE 4444

RUEHPO/AMEMBASSY PARAMARIBO IMMEDIATE 4597

RUEHFB/ FBI WASHDC IMMEDIATE 0047

RUEBWJA/JUSTICE IMMEDIATE

RULPALJ/CINCSOUTHCOM QUARRY HTS CZ IMMEDIATE

RUCIMAA/CINCMAC SCOTT AFB ILL IMMEDIATE

RUCJAAA/US REDCOM/RCJ2 MACDILL AFB FLA IMMEDIATE

RUCLHTD/USCINCRD FT MCPHERSON GA IMMEDIATE

RUCLMIA/CRD 82ND AIRBORNE CORPS FT BRAGG NC IMMEDIATE

RUSNAAA/USCINCEUR VAIHINGEN GE IMMEDIATE ATTN J-2

BT

UNCLAS STATE 303865

E.O. 11652: N/A

TAGS: CASC, GY

DEC 5 1978

SUBJECT: PRESS BRIEFING

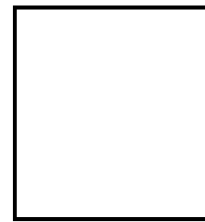
1 DEC 78 03 58 2

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

Assoc. Dir.	
Dep. AD Adm.	
Dep. AD Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Crim. Inv.	
Ident.	
Intell.	
Lab.	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Insp.	
Rec. Mgnt.	
Tech. Servs.	
Training	
Public Affs. Off.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 9/20/92 BY [signature]

Leo Ryan



rls

b6 b7C

REC-115 89-4286-676

DEC 4 1978

DEPT. OF JUSTICE

NOV 30 11 38 54 AM '78

COMMUNICATIONS SECTION RECEIVED

od SVJ

THERE WERE NO QUESTIONS ON GUYANA AT THE DEPARTMENT'S
NOON PRESS BRIEFING, THURSDAY, NOVEMBER 30.

AT THE PRESIDENT'S PRESS CONFERENCE, NOVEMBER 30, ONLY ONE
QUESTION ON GUYANA WAS ASKED. FOLLOWING IS TEXT:

Q: DOES THE NATURE OF THAT CULT SAY ANYTHING ABOUT
AMERICA AND SECONDLY WHAT CAN THE GOVERNMENT DO TO AVOID
FUTURE JONESTOWNS?

A: WELL I OBVIOUSLY DON'T THINK THAT THE JONESTOWN CULT
WAS TYPICAL IN ANY WAY OF AMERICA. I THINK THESE WERE
PEOPLE WHO BECAME OBSESSED WITH A PARTICULAR LEADER'S
PHILOSOPHY, THEY WERE OBVIOUSLY MISLED, A TRAGEDY
RESULTED, IT DID NOT TAKE PLACE IN OUR OWN COUNTRY. IN
RETROSPECT ALL OF US CAN DEPLORE WHAT DID OCCUR. IT'S
UNCONSTITUTIONAL FOR THE GOVERNMENT OF OUR COUNTRY TO
INVESTIGATE OR TO ISSUE LAWS AGAINST ANY GROUP NO MATTER
HOW MUCH THEY MIGHT DEPART FROM NORMAL CUSTOM WHICH IS
BASED ON RELIGIOUS BELIEF. THE ONLY EXCEPTION IS WHEN
THERE IS SOME SUBSTANTIVE ALLEGATION THAT THE ACTIVITIES
OF THOSE RELIGIOUS GROUPS DIRECTLY VIOLATE A FEDERAL LAW.
I MIGHT POINT OUT THAT CONGRESSMAN RYAN AND OTHER
CONGRESSMEN DID GO TO THE JUSTICE DEPARTMENT SEVERAL WEEKS
OR MONTHS AGO TO GO INTO THE SO CALLED BRAINWASHING
ASPECTS OF A FEW RELIGIOUS CULTS AROUND THE COUNTRY.
MY UNDERSTANDING IS THAT THE SO CALLED PEOPLE'S TEMPLE
WAS NOT ONE OF THOSE THOUGHT BY THEM AT THAT TIME TO

BE INDULGING IN BRAINWASHING. IT WAS A RECENT, LATE
DEVELOPMENT THAT NO ONE SO FAR AS I KNOW WAS ABLE TO
ANTICIPATE OR TO ASSESS ADEQUATELY. SO I DON'T THINK THAT
WE OUGHT TO HAVE AN OVER REACTION BECAUSE OF THE JONES-
TOWN TRAGEDY BY INJECTING THE GOVERNMENT INTO TRYING TO
CONTROL PEOPLES' RELIGIOUS BELIEFS; AND I BELIEVE THAT
WE ALSO DON'T NEED TO DEPLORE ON A NATIONWIDE BASIS THE
FACT THAT THE JONESTOWN CULT, SO CALLED, WAS TYPICAL OF
AMERICA, BECAUSE IT IS NOT. END TEXT VANCE

BT

#3865

CC-



3

b6
b7C per FBI

AX0002 3351823Z

00 HQ WF SF

DE AX

O 11824Z DEC 78

FM ALEXANDRIA (89-102) (P)

TO DIRECTOR (89-4286) IMMEDIATE

WFO (89-570) IMMEDIATE

SAN FRANCISCO (89-250) IMMEDIATE

BT

UNCLAS
RYMUR

Assoc. Dir.	
Dep. AD Adm.	
Dep. AD Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Crim. Inv.	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Ident.	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Insp.	
Rec. Mgnt.	
Tech. Servs.	
Training	
Public Affs. Off.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

11 DEC 78 18 30z

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 9/30/92 BY 1048 DKA/ndr

WFO

REFERENCE BUREAU TELEPHONE CALL TO ALEXANDRIA, DATED

DECEMBER 1, 1978. (u)

REC-115

89-4286-677

FOR INFORMATION OF WFO, INFORMATION WAS RECEIVED BY FBIHQ THAT THE BRIEFCASE BELONGING TO U. S. CONGRESSMAN LEO RYAN WAS TAKEN BY A U. S. DEPARTMENT OFFICER IN GUYANA ON OR ABOUT NOVEMBER 18, 1978, AT THE TIME RYAN WAS KILLED. ON DECEMBER 4 1978, JAMES SCHOLLAERT, COMMITTEEMAN AIDE TO RYAN, ADVISED THAT RICHARD DWYER, DEPUTY CHIEF OF ADMISSION, U. S. EMBASSY, GUYANA, GAVE HIM RYAN'S BRIEFCASE ALONG WITH SOME BAGGAGE ON NOVEMBER 20, 1978. SCHOLLAERT HAND CARRIED THE BRIEFCASE OF RYAN'S BACK TO SAN FRANCISCO ARRIVING ON NOVEMBER 21, 1978, AT WHICH TIME THE

(u)

SJK

58 DEC 5 1978

PAGE TWO AX 89-102 UNCLAS

ITEMS WERE GIVEN TO JOE HOLSINGER, ADMINISTRATIVE AIDE TO RYAN. SCHOLLAERT ADVISED THAT HE DID NOT EXAMINE THE CONTENTS OF THE BRIEFCASE, HOWEVER, RECALLED THAT DWYER MENTIONED TO HIM THAT HE THOUGHT THE BRIEFCASE HAD BEEN BROKEN INTO SOMETIME WHILE IN GUYANA. (u)

SCHOLLAERT ADVISED THAT HE WAS NOT AWARE AS TO WHY DWYER THOUGHT THE BRIEFCASE HAD BEEN BROKEN INTO. JOE HOLSINGER CAN BE LOCATED AT THE SAM RAYBURN BUILDING, TELEPHONE NUMBER 225-3531, OFFICE OF REPRESENTATIVE RYAN, WASHINGTON, D.C. (u)

LEAD: WFO, AT WASHINGTON, D.C. WILL CONTACT JOE HOLSINGER SUPRA AND INTERVIEW AND ARRANGE FOR EXAMINATION OF CONTENTS IN BRIEFCASE FOR ANY INFORMATION RELATIVE TO THIS INVESTIGATION.

SUTEL PERTINENT RESULTS FOLLOWED BY FD-302. (u)

ARMED AND DANGEROUS. (u)

BT

#

2

PAGE 01

PORT 0 03452 011447Z

ACTION SCS-06

DEC 78 15 20z

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

INFO OCT-01 ARA-15 ISO-00 CA-01 SSO-00 SY-05 SYE-01

FBIE-00 CIAE-00 INR-10 NSAE-00 INRE-00 DODE-00

/038 W

-----048200 011452Z /50

O 011445Z DEC 78

FM ANEMBASSY PORT OF SPAIN
TO SECSTATE WASHDC IMMEDIATE 3321
INFO AMEMBASSY BRIDGETOWN IMMEDIATE

FOI
ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 9/30/92 BY 1048 OK/wh

FEDERAL GOVERNMENT

re

UNCLAS PORT OF SPAIN 03452

E.O. 12065: N/A

Leo Ryan

TAGS: CASC TD

SUBJ: DISPOSITION OF REMAINS OF CAROL JOYCE TOUCHETTE
- AND ALBERT TOUCHETTE

REC-115

89-4286-678

REF : A. STATE 303200; B. PORT OF SPAIN 3396

22 DEC 4 1978

AS INDICATED REF B, TOUCHETTE DEPARTED PORT OF SPAIN FOR
BARBADOS ON NOVEMBER 26 ON BOARD THE "ALBATROSS III".

WE HAVE BEEN INFORMED THAT THE VESSEL IS STILL IN BARBADOS
SO REF A HAS BEEN REPEATED TO BRIDGETOWN FOR APPROPRIATE
ACTION REQUESTED. FOX

511

58 DEC 5 1978

Assoc. Dir.	
Dep. AD Adm.	
Dep. AD Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Crim. Inv.	
Ident.	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Insp.	
Rec. Mgnt.	
Tech. Servs.	
Training	
Public Affs. Off.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

VV FBA930

00 RUEHFB

DE RUEHC #3420 3342326

ZNR UUUUU ZZH

O 302253Z NOV 78

FM SECSTATE WASHDC

TO RUEHFB/FBI IMMEDIATE

RUEHSE/USSS IMMEDIATE

BT

UNCLAS STATE 303420

E.O. 111652 N/A

TAGS: ASEC

SUBJECT: ASSASSINATION THREAT AGAINST PRESIDENT/
VICE PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES

REF: (A) USSS 1061 DATED 11/24/78
-- (B) FBI 220147Z NOVEMBER 1978

USSS FOR ID/FIB, FBI FOR CRIMINAL INVESTIGATIVE DIVISION--
ATTN: J.O. INGRAM

1. REFERENCED TELEGRAMS AS WELL AS NEWS MEDIA COVERAGE
CONCERNING THE GROUP KNOWN AS THE "PEOPLE'S TEMPLE"
HAVE STATED THAT THERE MAY HAVE BEEN OR INFERRED THAT
THERE MAY STILL EXIST A PLAN TO ASSASSINATE THE PRESIDENT
OF THE UNITED STATES AND ALL IN LINE OF SUCCESSION, OR
TO ASSASSINATE/KIDNAP HIGH RANKING GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS.

58 DEC 5 1978

1 DEC 79 00 02z

COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

Assoc. Dir.	
Dep. AD Adm.	
Dep. AD Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Crim. Inv.	
Ident.	
In't'l.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Insp.	
Rec. Mgnt.	
Tech. Servs.	
Training	
Public Affs. Off.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

FBI
ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 9/30/92 BY 1048 DKA/edw

FEDERAL GOVERNMENT

Leo Ryan

(1122)

*John Han
File in office
1/15*

b6
b7C per FE

62-119276

REC-115 89-4286-679

22 DEC 4 1978

TEL TO ALL
FBI OFFICES
RDS - nat
12/11/78
RDS

(u)

2. THE DEPARTMENT OF STATE, OFFICE OF SECURITY, HAS
THE PROTECTIVE RESPONSIBILITY FOR SECRETARY OF STATE
CYRUS VANCE. TO MEET OUR RESPONSIBILITIES, IT IS
REQUESTED THAT THE DOS, OFFICE OF SECURITY, BE NOTIFIED
IMMEDIATELY OF ANY INFORMATION REGARDING THE SECRETARY, (u)

HIS OFFICE, OR ANY DEPARTMENT OF STATE EMPLOYEE, DURING
THE ONGOING INVESTIGATIONS BEING CONDUCTED BY THE
USSS/FBI. (u)

3. NOTIFICATIONS SHOULD BE MADE TO THE OFFICE OF
SECURITY COMMAND CENTER (SY/CC). OUR 24-HOUR TELEPHONE
NUMBERS ARE 202-632-2412 (BLACK) AND 5288 (GREEN). VANCE

BT

#3420

NNNN

2

BA0001 3351609Z

CO HQ

DE BA

O 011503Z DEC 78

FM BALTIMORE (89-73) -P-

TO DIRECTOR, FBI (8-4286) (IMMEDIATE)

BT

UNCLAS

RYMUR.

RECEIVED
FEDERAL BUREAU
OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION
1 Dec 78 16 15z

Assoc. Dir.	
Dep. AD Adm.	
Dep. AD Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Crim. Inv.	<i>M</i>
Ident.	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Insp.	
Rec. Mgmt.	
Tech. Servs.	
Training	
Off. of Cong. & Public Affs.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 9/30/92 BY 6041 DKM/Indm

RE BUREAU TELETYPE TO BALTIMORE DATED DECEMBER 1, 1978
PERTAINING TO INQUIRY OF MRS. [REDACTED] THROUGH THE AMERICAN
CONSUL, WINNIPEG. INQUIRY PERTAINED TO WELFARE OF HER
DAUGHTER AND GRANDCHILD IN GUYANA IN THE JONESTOWN CAMP. (u)

BALTIMORE NOT IN POSSESSION OF ANY INFORMATION WHICH
WOULD APPEAR TO BE OF ASSISTANCE TO MRS. [REDACTED] AND/OR
AMERICAN CONSUL, WINNIPEG. (u)

b6
b7c

ARMED AND DANGEROUS, SUICIDAL TENDENCY. (u)

BT

REC-115

89-4286-680
DEC 4 1978

50

58 DEC 5 1978

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Memorandum

Assoc. Dir. _____
 Dep. AD Adm. _____
 Dep. AD Inv. _____
 Asst. Dir.:

- Adm. Serv. WAS
- Crim. Inv. _____
- Ident. _____
- Intell. _____
- Laboratory _____
- Legal Coun. _____
- Plan. & Insp. _____
- Rec. Mgnt. _____
- Tech. Servs. _____
- Training _____
- Public Affs. Off. _____
- Director's Sec'y _____

TO : Mr. Moore

FROM : J. O. Ingram

SUBJECT: RYMUR

DATE: 12/1/78



ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 9/29/92 BY 1048 BKA

Mike Abbell, Departmental Attorney, U. S. Department of Justice, advised a. m., 12/1/78, he had just received a phone call from Colonel Scott, Military Liaison at State Department, 632-2438. Colonel Scott indicated that the Military had flown radio transceivers from Jonestown to MacDill Air Force Base, Tampa. Colonel Scott did not know the significance of the radio transceivers; however, they were considered part of evidence out of Jonestown and he could be contacted if this appeared to be of interest to the FBI. The transceivers are two Japanese made transceivers and the Make is WAESU Model FT101E, and the serial numbers are 7M310162 and 7C251311. The log books are still in Guyana.

b6
b7c

1-Mr. Gow

1-Mr.

1-Mr. Nicholas

JOI:emb

(4)

emb

emb

APPROVED:

Director _____
 Assoc. Dir. _____
 Dep. AD Adm. _____
 Dep. AD Inv. _____

Adm. Serv. _____
 Crim. Inv. WAS
 Ident. _____
 Intell. _____
 Laboratory _____

Legal Coun. _____
 Plan. & Insp. _____
 Rec. Mgnt. _____
 Tech. Servs. _____
 Training _____
 Public Affs. Off. _____

REC-115

89-4286

681

DEC 4 1978

RDS



58 DEC 5 1978

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

FBI/DOJ

SF0988 3350106Z

OO HQ WFO

DE SF 017

0130105Z NOV 7

FM SAN FRANCISCO (89-250) (P) (SQ. 10)

TO DIRECTOR (8-4286) IMMEDIATE

WFO (89-750) IMMEDIATE (WFO VIA FBIHQ)

BT

UNCLAS
RYMUR

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

Assoc. Dir.	
Dep. AD Adm.	
Dep. AD Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Crim. Inv.	
Ident.	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Insp.	
Rec. Mgnt.	
Tech. Servs.	
Training	
Public Affs. Off.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11/20/92 BY 1049 OKM/...

GRAND JURY SUBPOENA FOR [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] WAS OBTAINED

FROM USA, SAN FRANCISCO ON NOVEMBER 30, 1978. (u)

UNDER SEPARATE COVER, THIS SUBPOENA IS BEING FORWARDED

TO WFO. (u)

WFO WILL NOTIFY [REDACTED] OF FORTHCOMING SUBPOENA AND

REQUEST [REDACTED] WHEN THE SUBPOENA IS
SERVED. (u)

"ARMED AND DANGEROUS. SUICIDAL TENDENCIES" (u)

BT

TELETYPE TO:
WFO
30 DEC 5 1978

REC-115
89-4286-682
22 DEC 4 1978

[Handwritten signature]

b3
b6
b7C

SC0001 3350035Z

OO HI BA SF WF

DE SC

O 010029Z DEC 78

FM SACRAMENTO (89-191) (P)

TO DIRECTOR (89-4286) IMMEDIATE

BALTIMORE (89-173) IMMEDIATE

SAN FRANCISCO (89-250) IMMEDIATE

WFO (89-75) IMMEDIATE

BT

UNCLAS

RYMUR. OO: SF

RE BUREAU TELEPHONE CALL, NOVEMBER 29, 1978. (u)

FINGERPRINT CARDS AND DRIVER'S LICENSE THUMB PRINTS

FURNISHED BY BUREAU FACSIMILE NOVEMBER 29, 1978, OBTAINED

FROM CALIFORNIA DMV AND CII. WILL BE PLACED ON UNITED AIRLINES

FLIGHT 45 DEPARTING SACRAMENTO FOR SAN FRANCISCO 9:10 P.M.

NOVEMBER 30, 1978. WILL BE TRANSFERRED UNITED AIRLINES FLIGHT

76 DEPARTING SAN FRANCISCO 11:05 P.M. ARRIVING WASHINGTON

NATIONAL AIRPORT 7:58 A.M., DECEMBER 11, 1978. PACKAGE ADDRESSED

STOP SAC, WFO, AND SHIPPED VIA SPECIAL COURIER POUCH, LAST ON -

Assoc. Dir.	_____
Dep. AD Adm.	_____
Dep. AD Inv.	_____
Asst. Dir.:	_____
Adm. Serv.	_____
Crim. Inv.	_____
Ident.	_____
Intell.	_____
Laboratory	_____
Legal Coun.	_____
Plan. & Insp.	_____
Rec. Mgnt.	_____
Tech. Servs.	_____
Training	_____
Public Affs. Off.	_____
Telephone Rm.	_____
Director's Sec'y	_____

1 DEC 78 00 42z
RECEIVED
FEDERAL BUREAU
OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 6/24/92 BY 1040 DEM/4



(u)

b6
b7c

REC-711 89-4286-683

22 DEC 4 1978

UNCLASIFIED
BY 11111
DATE 11/11/11

FSJ
57 DEC 26 1978

(u)
Rm. 505

PAGE TWO SC 89-191 UNCLAS

FIRST OFF, UAL CARGO. (u)

WFO WILL INSURE BUAGENT MEETS FLIGHT 76 TO OBTAIN PACKAGE
FROM UAL TICKET COUNTER AND THEREAFTER FURNISH SAME TO BALTIMORE
AGENTS, ULTIMATE DESTINATION BUREAU DISASTER SQUAD, DOVER,
DELAWARE. (u)

ARMED AND DANGEROUS; SUICIDAL TENDENCIES. (u)

BT

NOV 19 10 51 AM '88

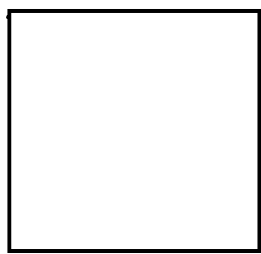
2

cc: Ident Div.

Assoc. Dir.	
Dep. AD Adm.	
Dep. AD Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Crim. Inv.	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Ident.	
Int'l.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Insp.	
Rec. Mgnt.	
Tech. Servs.	
Training	
Public Affs. Off.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

1 DEC 78 05 49z

REC-115
FEDERAL BUREAU
OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION



NY0084 3350525

PP HQ AX SF

DE NY 0028

P 300110Z NOV 78

FM NEW YORK (89-495) (P) (212)

TO DIRECTOR (89-4286) PRIORITY

ALEXANDRIA PRIORITY

SAN FRANCISCO (89-250) PRIORITY VIA FBIHQ

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 4/30/92 BY [signature]

BT

UNCLAS
RYMUR, OO:SAN FRANCISCO

Wes

b6
b7c

RE SAN FRANCISCO TELETYPE TO BUREAU, NOVEMBER 29,

1978. (u)

FOR INFORMATION OF ALEXANDRIA, INFORMATION DEVELOPED AT BERKELEY, CALIFORNIA, THAT LESTER KINGSOLVING, AN EPISCOPALIAN PRIEST AND A FORMER SAN FRANCISCO EXAMINER NEWSPAPER REPORTER HAD WRITTEN A NUMBER OF ARTICLES

IN 1975 EXPOSING THE ACTIVITIES OF JONES AND PT. (u)

MC NAUGHT NEWS SYNDICATE, 60 EAST 42ND STREET,

NEW YORK CITY, ADVISED KINGSOLVING RESIDES

[redacted] VIENNA, VIRGINIA, TELEPHONE NUMBER [redacted] (u)

REC-115
89-4286-684

DEC 4 1978

✓
SF 58 DEC 5 1978

SXX

PAGE TWO UNCLAS

KINGSOLVING IS A SYNDICATED COLUMNIST AND POSSIBLY
A MAGAZINE EDITOR WHO MAILES HIS NEWS REPORTS TO
MC NAUGHT. HE HAS BEEN EMPLOYED BY MC NAUGHT FOR
APPROXIMATELY ONE YEAR. MAGAZINE AND BUSINESS ADDRESS
UNKNOWN. (u)

ALEXANDRIA, AT VIENNA, VIRGINIA. INTERVIEW
KINGSOLVING FOR ALL PERTINENT INFORMATION. (u)

ARMED AND DANGEROUS. SUICIDAL TENDENCIES. (u)

BT

IP0010 3340310Z

00 HQ SF JK LA TP

DE IP

O 300310Z NOV 78

FM INDIANAPOLIS (89-181) (P)

DIRECTOR IMMEDIATE

SAN FRANCISCO IMMEDIATE

JACKSONVILLE IMMEDIATE

LOS ANGELES IMMEDIATE

TAMPA IMMEDIATE

BT

UNCLAS
RYMUR

1 DEC 78 03 19z

RECEIVED
FEDERAL BUREAU
OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 9/30/92 BY 1046 OKM/ach

Assoc. Dir.	
Dep. AD Adm.	
Dep. AD Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Crim. Inv.	★
Ident.	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Insp.	
Rec. Mgnt.	
Tech. Servs.	
Training	
Public Affs. Off.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	



b6
b7c

ms

INVESTIGATION AT INDIANAPOLIS, INDIANA, THIS DATE, HAS DEVELOPED THE FOLLOWING PERSONS WHO SHOULD BE INTERVIEWED REGARDING CAPTIONED MATTER: (u)

REC-115

DE-2 89-4286-685

JACKSONVILLE AT INGLIS, FLORIDA. INTERVIEW X OZORRA PEARSON X P.O. BOX 72, INGLIS, FLORIDA, THE OLDER SISTER OF HELEN SWINNEY,

A SURVIVOR OF THE GUYANA TRAGEDY. PEARSON FORMERLY LIVED IN CALIFORNIA AND WAS A MEMBER OF THE PEOPLES TEMPLE (PT), AND WAS NOT ALLOWED TO LEAVE CALIFORNIA, ALTHOUGH SHE APPARENTLY WANTED TO, UNTIL HER DAUGHTER DIED IN FLORIDA AT WHICH TIME PEARSON WAS ALLOWED TO ATTEND THE FUNERAL AND REMAINED IN FLORIDA. AFTER PEARSON'S BREAK-A-WAY FROM THE PT SHE BECAME FEARFUL AND WOULD NEVER DISCUSS HER PAST ACTIVITIES WITH THE PT AND DID NOT WANT HER CURRENT

DEC 2 1978

DEC 30 1978

CRIMINAL

RECEIVED

58 DEC 5 1978

DEC 1 1978

58 (u)

PAGE TWO IP 89-181 UNCLAS

ADDRESS AND WHEREABOUTS KNOWN (u)

LOS ANGELES AT CARSON CITY, AND LOS ANGELES, CA., INTERVIEW

[REDACTED] NEGRO MALE, AGE 57, RETIRED FROM U.S.

ARMY AND MAY HAVE TOP SECRET CLEARANCE THERE [REDACTED] CARSON

CITY, CA., TEL [REDACTED] WAS A FORMER YOUTH SUPERVISOR WITH THE PT IN THE LOS ANGELES AREA AND WANTED TO GO TO GUYANA WITH JONE'S GROUP, HOWEVER, HIS WIFE [REDACTED] REFUSED TO GO AND [REDACTED] SUPPOSEDLY LEFT THE PT. (u)

LOS ANGELES, INTERVIEW [REDACTED]

LOS ANGELES, TEL NO. [REDACTED], ALLEGEDLY A FORMER PT MEMBER WHO HAD BEEN "HEALED BY JIMMY JONES", NO FURTHER DETAILS. (u)

TAMPA AT TAMPA, FLORIDA. INTERVIEW [REDACTED],

TAMPA, FLORIDA, TEL NO. [REDACTED] A BROTHER OF THE ABOVE MENTIONED HELEN SWINNEY. IT SHOULD BE NOTED HELEN AND HUSBAND CLEVE SWINNEY WERE BOTH ACTIVE MEMBERS OF THE PT AND AMONG THE ORIGINAL PARISHONERS OF JONE'S IN THE INDIANAPOLIS AREA WHO SUBSEQUENTLY WENT TO CALIFORNIA AND ULTIMATELY TO GUYANA. CLEVE SWINNEY IS BELIEVED TO HAVE DIED IN GUYANA, HOWEVER HELEN SWINNEY APPARENTLY SURVIVED WHEN SHE WAS ON A ^RERAND [?] TO PURCHASE SUPPLIES IN ANOTHER PART OF GUYANA OR IN TRINIDAD. EXACT DETAILS UNKNOWN. (u)

b6
b7C

2

PAGE THREE IP 89-181 UNCLAS

BUREAU IS REQUESTED TO DETERMINE IF ANY OF THE ABOVE
MENTIONED INDIVIDUALS HAVE ALREADY BEEN INTERVIEWED AND IF SO,
ADVISE APPROPRIATE OFFICE. (u)

ARMED AND DANGEROUS; SUICIDAL TENDENCIES (u)

BT

3

SF0990 3350241Z

00 HQ

DE SF 019

0 30023Z NOV 7

1 DEC 78 02 45z

SAN FRANCISCO (8-S50) (OP)
COMMUNICATION SECTION
DIRECTOR (8-4286) IMMEDIATE

Assoc. Dir.	
Dep. AD Adm.	
Dep. AD Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Crim. Inv.	<i>HA</i>
Ident.	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Insp.	
Rec. Mgnt.	
Tech. Servs.	
Training	
Public Affs. Off.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 9/30/92 BY 442 DCA/kuh

UNCLAS

ATTENTION CID COMMAND POST

RYMUR OO: SAN FRANCISCO

SAN FRANCISCO DAILY SUMMARY (u)

SUBPOENA FOR [redacted] FORWARDED TO WFO THIS DATE (u)

SUBPOENAS OBTAINED FOR [redacted]

b3
b6
b7C

PROCEDURE FOR OBTAINING TELEPHONE TOLL RECORDS OF PT
IN SAN FRANCISCO BEGUN. (u)

MARK LANE AND USA NDC IN TELEPHONIC CONTACT RE LANE'S
CLIENT, WHO HE IDENTIFIED AS TERRI BUFORD. DISCUSSION CENTERED
ON IMMUNITY, WHICH USA NDC AND FBI, SAN FRANCISCO, BELIEVE TO
BE PREMATURE. (u)

686
486

RETURNING SURVIVORS GROVER DAVIS AND MADELYN BROOKS

REC-115

89-4286-486

22 DEC 4 1978

(u)

0-73 CO, USSS, State,
DAG (RPC), AAG (ISS 4EAS)
11-30-78 JAC

INAE2
CHIA
BECE

SIX

58 DEC 5 1978

PAGE TWO SF 89-250 UNCLAS

ARRIVED SAN FRANCISCO AND EXTENSIVELY DEBRIEFED THIS DATE. (u)
INFORMATION RECEIVED VERY SIMILAR TO THAT REPORTED IN MEDIA (u)

ARMED AND DANGEROUS. SUICIDAL TENDENCIES. (u)

BT

2

H00005 334235 0Z

RR HQ SF DL

DE HO

R 302300Z NOV 78

FM HOUSTON (89-156) (P)

TO DIRECTOR (89-4286) ROUTINE

SAN FRANCISCO (89-250) ROUTINE

DALLAS ROUTINE

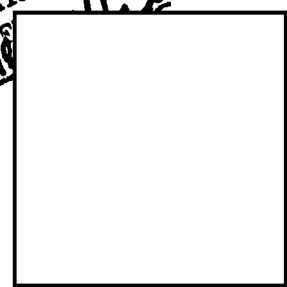
BT

UNCLAS
RYMUR.

1 DEC 78 00 07z
RECEIVED
FEDERAL BUREAU
OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

Assoc. Dir.	
Dep. AD Adm.	
Dep. AD Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Crim. Inv.	AA
Ident.	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Insp.	
Rec. Mgnt.	
Tech. Servs.	
Training	
Public Affs. Off.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 9/30/82 BY 6016



RE ALEXANDRIA TELETYPE TO DIRECTOR, NOVEMBER 29, 1978. (u)

FOR INFORMATION OF DALLAS, HOUSTON HAS BEEN CONDUCTING
INVESTIGATION CONCERNING POSSIBLE CONVERSATIONS BETWEEN HAM
RADIO OPERATORS AND THE PEOPLES TEMPLE (PT) IN JONESTOWN,
GUYANA. (u)

b6
b7c

REC-115

89-4286-687

ON THIS DATE, [REDACTED]

ANGLETON, TEXAS, A RETIRED CHAPLIN FROM THE U.S. NAVY AND MEMBER
OF THE MARITIME MOBILE NET, ADVISED HE HAS CALL LETTERS [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] IS NOT SURE IF HE HAS EVER HAD CONTACT WITH THE PT

OR ANYONE AT JONESTOWN, GUYANA; HOWEVER, IN EARLY 1978, HE

DEC 4 1978

661 DE 000110

8 11 11 10

2104
1001110
NY
ED

NOV 30

THIS
FBI
RECEIVED

SFX

58 DEC 5 1978

PAGE TWO HOUSTON 89-156 UNCLAS

ANSWERED A REQUEST FROM GUYANA FROM CALL LETTERS WB6MID PORTABLE SR3, WHO IDENTIFIED HIMSELF AS A DOCTOR JUST OUT OF MEDICAL SCHOOL AND WHO REQUESTED MEDICAL CONSULTATION. CALL LETTERS

[REDACTED] WHO IS DOCTOR J. HAROLD MAC ART, [REDACTED]

NOKOMIS, FLORIDA, ANSWERED, AND GAVE INSTRUCTIONS REGARDING CHILD DELIVERY. ON APRIL 11, THE DOCTOR AGAIN CALLED FROM GUYANA FOR MEDICAL TRAFFIC INTO CALIFORNIA. HE REQUESTED

[REDACTED] TO CALL COLLECT TO CALIFORNIA (415) 922-9597,

AND THEN HAD A GENERAL CONVERSATION WITH SARAH, AL, AND LILA.

THE DOCTOR GAVE HIS ADDRESS AS BOX 893, GEORGETOWN, GUYANA,

AND SAID HE WAS WITH A MEDICAL GROUP IN GEORGETOWN. NET

OPERATOR [REDACTED] WICHITA FALLS, TEXAS,

TOLD [REDACTED] THAT WB6MID PORTABLE SR3, WAS OPERATING FROM THE JONESTOWN COMMUNE WITH A FIVE ELEMENT BEAM [REDACTED] MAY HAVE

HAD CONVERSATIONS WITH INDIVIDUALS AT THE COMMUNE. (u)

[REDACTED] STATED THE NET INTERCONTINENTAL AMATEUR TRAFFIC

NET IS MANAGED BY JIM TILTON, [REDACTED] SAN ANTONIO,

TEXAS. (u)

b6
b7c

2

PAGE THREE HOUSTON 89-156 UNCLAS

LEADS: DALLAS AT WICHITA FALLS, TEXAS: (u)

INTERVIEW



TO DETERMINE

IF HE HAS HAD CONVERSATIONS WITH OR HAS MONITORED CONVERSATIONS
FROM THE PEOPLES TEMPLE IN JONESTOWN, GUYANA, AND, IF SO,
OBTAIN ANY PERTINENT INFORMATION OR TAPES HE MIGHT HAVE
REGARDING THOSE CONVERSATIONS. (u)

b6
b7c

BT

3

LAO 736 335022Z

OO HQ SC SF

DE LA

O 01022Z DEC 78

FM LOS ANGELES (89-436) (3) (P)

TO DIRECTOR (89-4286) IMMEDIATE

SAC SACRAMENTO (89-191) IMMEDIATE

SAN FRANCISCO (89-250) IMMEDIATE (SF VIA FR)

BT

1 DEC 78 02 33 Z
RECEIVED
FEDERAL BUREAU
OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

Assoc. Dir.	
Dep. AD Adm.	
Dep. AD Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Crim. Inv.	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Ident.	
Int'l.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Insp.	
Rec. Mgmt.	
Tech. Servs.	
Training	
Public Affs. Off.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 9/30/92 BY 1041 DAM



UNCLAS
RYMUR: OO: SAN FRANCISCO.

RE LOS ANGELES TELETYPE TO THE BUREAU, SAN FRANCISCO,
AND SACRAMENTO, NOVEMBER 29, 1978, REGARDING INTERVIEW OF
JOHN ARNOLD BEAM. (u)

(u)

IN A.M. OF INSTANT DATE, BEAM CONTACTED OXNARD
RESIDENT AGENCY ADVISING HE HAD BEEN IN TELEPHONIC
CONTACT WITH HIS SISTER, [REDACTED] IN LODI,
CALIFORNIA. BEAM INDICATED, BECAUSE OF ALL OTHER
DEATHS IN THE FAMILY, [REDACTED] WOULD NOT DESIRE TO
BE INTERVIEWED AT THIS TIME. BEAM IS GOING TO GO TO
LODI, CALIFORNIA, WITHIN THE NEXT WEEK AND BRING HIS
SISTER TO VENTURA TO RESIDE WITH HIM. BEAM WISHES

b6
b7C

89-4286-688

22 DEC 4 1978

(u)

U.S. DEPT. OF JUSTICE

NOV 30 10 03 AM '78

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

58 DEC 5 1978

INVESTIGATIVE
SERVICES

(Handwritten initials)

PAGE TWO (LA 89-436) UNCLAS

TO BE PRESENT DURING THE INTERVIEW AND DESIRES THAT HIS
SISTER BE INTERVIEWED IN VENTURA IN THE NEAR FUTURE. (u)

BEAM INDICATED IT IS NOT A MATTER OF HIS SISTER
NOT COOPERATING WITH THE FBI, BUT CIRCUMSTANCES
DICTATE THAT THE INTERVIEW BE POSTPONED, AND HE ALSO
ADVISED SHE WOULD COOPERATE FULLY ON AN INTERVIEW WHEN
THEY BOTH RETURNED TO VENTURA. (u)

SACRAMENTO WILL DISCONTINUE LEAD SET FORTH TO
INTERVIEW [REDACTED] IN LODI, CALIFORNIA. THIS
INTERVIEW WILL BE HANDLED BY THE LOS ANGELES DIVISION
UPON HER PRESENCE AT HER BROTHER'S RESIDENCE IN VENTURA,
CALIFORNIA. (u)

b6
b7c

BT

#

2

CO000 9 34 2337

RR HQ

DE CO 009

R 302337Z NOV 78

FM COLUMBIA (89-68) (P)

TO DIRECTOR (89-4286) ROUTINE

BT

UNCLAS E F T O

RYMUR

1 DEC 78 01 26

RECEIVED
FEDERAL BUREAU
OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 9/30/92 BY 1048 DK/MLH

Assoc. Dir.	_____
Dep. AD Adm.	_____
Dep. AD Inv.	_____
Asst. Dir.:	_____
Adm. Serv.	_____
Crim. Inv.	_____
Ident.	_____
Intell.	_____
Laboratory	_____
Legal Coun.	_____
Plan. & Insp.	_____
Rec. Mgmt.	_____
Tech. Servs.	_____
Training	_____
Public Affs. Off.	_____
Telephone Rm.	_____
Director's Sec'y	_____



b6
b7c

AS PREVIOUSLY FURNISHED TO FBIHQ BY PHONE, AND NOW BEING CONFIRMED, THE FOLLOWING PLAN OF ACTION WILL BE INITIATED AT CHARLESTON, S.C., SHOULD SURVIVORS FROM GUYANA BE TRANSPORTED TO THE CHARLESTON AIR FORCE BASE BY MILITARY AIRCRAFT:

res

1. C-141 AIRCRAFT WILL LAND AND TAXI TO SECURE AREA OF CHARLESTON AIR FORCE BASE STOPPING 500 METERS FROM SECURED MILITARY HANGER WHICH WILL BE UTILIZED AS PROCESSING AREA.

IT IS NOTED THE HANGER IS LOCATED IN RESTRICTED AREA OF AIR BASE SURROUNDED BY TWELVE FOOT FENCE AND NOT ACCESSIBLE TO ANY UNAUTHORIZED PERSONNEL.

89-4286-689

REC-115

DEC 4 1978

NOV 30

NOV 30 8 11 AM '78

NOV 30 8 11 AM '78

DIAGNOSTIC INVESTIGATIVE DIVISION RECEIVED

DIA INVESTIGATIVE DIVISION RECEIVED

SIX

58 DEC 5 1978

CO 89-68 PAGE TWO UNCLAS E F T O

2. SURVIVORS WILL EXIT AIRCRAFT AND WALK DIRECTLY TO MILITARY BUS WHICH WILL PARK ADJACENT TO AIRCRAFT FOR TRANSPORTING OF SURVIVORS TO PROCESSING FACILITY. BUS WILL DRIVE DIRECTLY TO HANGER (500 METERS) AND ENTER HANGER THROUGH VEHICLE ENTRANCE AREA.

3. UPON ARRIVAL IN AIRCRAFT HANGER, SURVIVORS WILL DEPART BUS AND PROCEED TO AREA WHICH HAS BEEN DESIGNATED FOR U. S. CUSTOMS AND IMMIGRATION PROCESSING.

4. SURVIVORS WILL BE PHOTOGRAPHED AND FINGERPRINTED BY FBI AGENTS PRIOR TO BEING CLEARED BY CUSTOMS AND IMMIGRATION OFFICIALS. A TWO WAY MIRROR HAS BEEN INSTALLED IN THAT AREA DESIGNATED FOR PHOTOGRAPHING OF SURVIVORS WHICH WILL OFFER DIRECT OBSERVATION OF ALL SURVIVORS BY WITNESS SHOULD ONE BE UTILIZED FOR IDENTIFICATION PURPOSES AS PREVIOUSLY DISCUSSED WITH BUREAU.

5. SURVIVORS UPON CLEARING CUSTOMS AND IMMIGRATION, WILL BE TAKEN BY FBI AGENTS TO SECURE INTERVIEWING AREAS CONSISTING OF OFFICES AND PARTITIONED ROOMS ADJACENT TO MAIN AREA IN HANGER. THEY WILL BE INTERVIEWED JOINTLY BY FBI AND SECRET

CO 89-68 PAGE THREE UNCLAS E F T O

SERVICE AGENTS. UPON COMPLETION OF INTERVIEW, THEY WILL BE TAKEN TO A HOLDING AREA IN HANGER TO AWAIT TRANSPORTATION TO NORTHPORT INN MOTEL, AVIATION AVENUE, CHARLESTON, S.C.

6. WHEN ALL INTERVIEWS COMPLETED, SURVIVORS WILL BE PLACED IN CIVILIAN BUS RENTED BY REPRESENTATIVE OF HEW FOR TRANSPORTING TO NORTHPORT INN. THE BUS WILL DEPART THE AIR FORCE BASE WITH ESCORT VIA A ROUTE ON BASE ON AVAILABLE TO ANY UNAUTHORIZED PERSONNEL. THE TOTAL DISTANCE FROM THE HANGER TO NORTHPORT INN BEING 5.2 MILES.

7. REPRESENTATIVES OF HEW HAVE MADE ARRANGEMENTS TO SECURE ENTIRE WING OF NORTHPORT INN WHICH OVERLOOKS INN'S PARKING AREA. THIS ENTIRE AREA WILL BE SECURED BY CHARLESTON COUNTY AND NORTH CHARLESTON POLICE DEPARTMENTS TO ALLOW SURVIVORS COMPLETE PRIVACY IN CHECKING IN, BATHING, ETC., AND TO AFFORD PRIVACY FROM MEDIA SHOULD THEY SO DESIRE. UPON ARRIVAL AT NORTHPORT INN, SURVIVORS WILL BE ASSISTED BY HEW REPRESENTATIVES IN ACQUIRING CLOTHING, TOILET ARTICLES, AND ARRANGEMENTS FOR TRANSPORTATION TO THEIR HOMES IN OTHER PARTS OF UNITED STATES.

CO 89-68 PAGE FOUR UNCLAS E F T O

NEW REPRESENTATIVE COORDINATING PROJECT,
HAS BEEN FURNISHED COPY OF SURVIVORS LIST.

b6
b7c

IT IS NOTED THAT SHOULD ARRESTS BE EFFECTED AT CHARLESTON AIR FORCE BASE, ARRESTEES AFTER CLEARING CUSTOMS AND IMMIGRATION, WILL BE IMMEDIATELY TAKEN BY BUREAU AGENTS FROM PROCESSING AREA TO CHARLESTON RESIDENT AGENCY, CHARLESTON, S.C., FOR COMPLETE PROCESSING AND INTERVIEWS. THEY WILL SUBSEQUENTLY BE AFFORDED A HEARING BEFORE U. S. MAGISTRATE ROBERT STUART CARR, CHARLESTON, S.C. THE U. S. MARSHAL'S SERVICE WILL FURNISH APPROPRIATE SECURITY FOR MAGISTRATE'S HEARING AND TRANSPORTATION OF PRISONERS, IF NEEDED, TO PLACE OF INCARCERATION.

AUSA, CHARLESTON, WILL BE PRESENT AT PROCESSING FACILITY TO RENDER ARREST AUTHORIZATIONS IF NEEDED AND TO RESOLVE ANY LEGAL ISSUES THAT MIGHT ARISE. (u)

MILITARY AUTHORITIES, CHARLESTON AIR FORCE BASE, HAVE ADVISED THAT CREWS OF C-141 AIRCRAFT ARE NO LONGER ON ALERT STATUS WHICH WOULD NECESSITATE APPROXIMATELY 15 HOUR PRE-FLIGHT PREPARATION. CONTACT BEING MAINTAINED WITH MILITARY

CO 89-68 PAGE FIVE UNCLAS E F T O

AUTHORITIES AT CHARLESTON AND IN VIEW OF ANTICIPATED 15
HOUR NOTICE PRIOR TO AIRCRAFT'S DEPARTURE TO GUYANA, THE
COLUMBIA DIVISION WILL HAVE ADEQUATE TIME IN ASSEMBLING
AGENT PERSONNEL TO CARRY OUT PLAN.

ARMED AND DANGEROUS. SUICIDAL TENDENCIES. *fu*

BT

NNNNVV FBA942

OO RUEHFB

DE RUEHC #3996 3350325

ZNY CCCCC ZZH

O 01023Z DEC 78

FM SECSTATE WASHDC

TO RUESON/AMEMBASSY GEORGETOWN IMMEDIATE 3964

RUEHZP/AMEMBASSY PANAMA IMMEDIATE 3073

RUESRS/AMEMBASSY CARACAS IMMEDIATE 3776

RUEHSP/AMEMBASSY PORT OF SPAIN IMMEDIATE 0718

RUDIC/AMEMBASSY LONDON IMMEDIATE 4446

RUEHCR/AMEMBASSY PARAMARIBO IMMEDIATE 4598

RUEHFB/ FBI WASHDC IMMEDIATE 0048

FEDERAL GOVERNMENT

RUEBWJA/JUSTICE IMMEDIATE

RULPALJ/CINCSOUTHCOM QUARRY HTS CZ IMMEDIATE

RUCIMAA/CINCMAC SCOTT AFB ILL IMMEDIATE

RUCJAAA/US REDCOM/RCJ2 MACDILL AFB FLA IMMEDIATE

RUCLHTD/USCINCRD FT MCPHERSON GA IMMEDIATE

RUCLMIA/CRD 82ND AIRBORNE CORPS FT BRAGG NC IMMEDIATE

RUSNAAA/USCINCEUR VAIHINGEN GE IMMEDIATE ATTN J-2

BT

~~CONFIDENTIAL STATE 303996~~

~~LONDON FOR MICHAEL FINLEY~~

E.O. 11652: GDS

50 SEC 211 1978 CASCO DEP (RYAN, LEO), GY

1 DEC 78 03 56
RECEIVED
FEDERAL BUREAU
OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

Assoc. Dir.	
Dep. AD Adm.	
Dep. AD Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Ad. Serv.	
Crim. Inv.	★
Ident.	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Insp.	
Rec. Mgnt.	
Tech. Servs.	
Training	
Public Affs. Off.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 01/20/92 BY 1098 DKM/MLL



b6
b7C per FBI

CRS

REC-115

89-4286-690

22 DEC 4 1978

NOV 30 11 31 AM '78

RECEIVED

SJ

Declass per state let 2/16/05
UC65179DMH/ST/bpg

SUBJECT: SITUATION REPORT NO. 26, 11/30/78, 2100 (EST)

REF: STATE 302486

1. FOUR TECHNICAL EXPERTS FROM THE DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE ARE SCHEDULED TO ARRIVE IN GEORGETOWN THIS EVENING TO WORK WITH THE GUYANESE GOVERNMENT IN THEIR ONGOING INVESTIGATION OF THE JONESTOWN AFFAIR. THE GOG IS VERY SENSITIVE ABOUT THEIR PRESENCE AND THE TERM "FBI" IS NOT BEING USED. THE MEN, WHO WILL WORK WITH THEIR GUYANESE COUNTERPARTS, ARE EXPERTS IN BALLISTICS, SOUND RECORDINGS, AND PHOTOGRAPHY.

2. THE GUYANESE GOVERNMENT HAS APPOINTED A CONSERVATOR FOR THE PEOPLES TEMPLE ASSETS IN GUYANA. THE EMBASSY IS MAKING PROGRESS IN RETAINING GUYANESE LEGAL COUNSEL.

3. EMBASSY GEORGETOWN REPORTS THAT FIVE PEOPLES TEMPLE MEMBERS (FOUR OF WHOM ARE AMERICANS, INCLUDING TWO SURVIVORS) MAY HAVE BEEN GRANTED GUYANESE CITIZENSHIP EARLIER THIS YEAR IN ORDER TO MEET REQUIREMENTS FOR FORMING A LOCAL CORPORATION TO COVER PEOPLES TEMPLE ACTIVITIES IN GUYANA. THIS DEVELOPMENT IS BEING STUDIED IN TERMS OF ITS POSSIBLE

EFFECT ON US ACTIONS WITH REGARD TO PEOPLES TEMPLE ASSETS. CORPORATE STATUS MAY PRECLUDE THE EMBASSY FROM CLAIMING CUSTODY OF ORGANIZATIONAL PROPERTY.

4. WE HAVE RECEIVED FROM GEORGETOWN THE DEATH CERTIFICATE AND AUTOPSY REPORT FOR CONGRESSMAN RYAN. COPIES HAVE BEEN DELIVERED TO THE FBI AND SCS. CONGRESSIONAL REQUESTS FOR THESE DOCUMENTS ARE BEING REFERRED TO THE JUSTICE DEPARTMENT.

5. IN RESPONSE TO A CALL FROM THE GOVERNOR OF DELAWARE, JOHN BUSHNELL HAS AGREED THAT THERE WILL BE NO MASS BURIAL IN DELAWARE OF UNIDENTIFIED BODIES, AND THAT, AT SUCH TIME AS WE ARE REVIEWING OPTIONS, WE WILL SEEK THE VIEWS OF THE STATE GOVERNMENT REGARDING ANY UNIDENTIFIED OR UNCLAIMED BODIES. VANCE

BT

#3996

UNCLASSIFIED

FBB095

Assoc. Dir.	_____
Dep. AD Adm.	_____
Dep. AD Inv.	_____
Asst. Dir.:	_____
Adm. Serv.	_____
Crim. Inv.	_____
Ident.	_____
Intell.	_____
Laboratory	_____
Legal Coun.	_____
Plan. & Insp.	_____
Rec. Mgnt.	_____
Tech. Servs.	_____
Training	_____
Public Affs. Off.	_____
Telephone Rm.	_____
Director's Sec'y	_____

PAGE 01

WINNIP 00557 300421Z

ACTION SCS-06

1 DEC 78 03 14z

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

MLV

INFO OCT-01 ARA-15 EUR-12 ISO-00 CA-01 L-03 H-02

JUSE-00 FBIE-00 DODE-00 PPTI-00 USSS-00 /040 W

-----017404 010306Z /64

R 292210Z NOV 78

FM AMCONSUL WINNIPEG

TO SECSTATE WASHDC 2450

INFO AMEMBASSY GEORGETOWN

FBI
ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 9/30/92 BY 1048 OKM/ndm



b6 Per FBI
b7C

FEDERAL GOVERNMENT

UNCLAS WINNIPEG 557

Leo Ryan *WRP*

E.O. 11652: N/A

TAGS: CASC, CA (OOLMANN, LINDA LOU)

SUBJ: POSSIBLE JONESTOWN GUYANA VICTIM

REC-115 89-4286 -691

[REDACTED] INQUIRED AT THIS OFFICE ABOUT HER DAUGHTER,

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] DPOB [REDACTED]

DEC 4 1978

SEPTEMBER 19, 1952, AND [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] DPOB FEB. 8, 1972, [REDACTED]

Believes [REDACTED] HAD US PASSPORT. [REDACTED] BELIEVES HER

DAUGHTER AND GRANDCHILD WERE IN GUYANA IN THE JONESTOWN CAMP.

[REDACTED] KNOWS HER DAUGHTER WAS A MEMBER OF THE PEOPLE'S
TEMPLE FROM LETTERS AND PHOTOGRAPHS. POST WOULD APPRECIATE RECEIVING

ANY INFORMATION WHICH DEPARTMENT OR GEORGETOWN MAY BE ABLE TO
PROVIDE ON THIS CASE.

b6 Per Dept. of State

CURRENTED 11 1978

0-73 BA
11-30-78

SIX

LIMITED OFFICIAL USE

178B090

Assoc. Dir.	_____
Dep. AD Adm.	_____
Dep. AD Inv.	_____
Asst. Dir.:	_____
Adm. Serv.	_____
Crim. Inv.	_____
Ident.	_____
Intell.	_____
Laboratory	_____
Legal Coun.	_____
Plan. & Insp.	_____
Rec. Mgnt.	_____
Tech. Servs.	_____
Training	_____
Public Affs. Off.	_____
Telephone Rm.	_____
Director's Sec'y	_____

PAGE 01

GEORGE 04001 300A01Z

1 DEC 78 02 19z

ACTION ARA-15

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

INFO OCT-01 ISO-00 SCS-06 H-01 CA-01 CIAE-00 INR-10

NSAE-00 FBIE-00 JUSE-00 /034 W

-----016950 010146Z /21

R 292005Z NOV 78

FEDERAL GOVERNMENT

FM AMEMBASSY GEORGETOWN

TO SECSTATE WASHDC 8264

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 9/30/92 BY 1048 DKM/MAH



b6
b7C per FBI

LIMITED OFFICIAL USE GEORGETOWN 4001

REC-115

89-4286-692

FOR ARA DEP. ASST. SEC. BUSHNELL

22 DEC 4 1978

E.O. 11652: N/A

TAGS: CASC, OREP (RYAN) GY

SUBJECT: LETTERS OF REFERENCE ON BEHALF OF REVEREND JIM JONES

58 DEC 5 1978
AND PEOPLE TO REPLENISHING

COMMUNIC

DURING A MEETING MORNING 29TH WITH FORMIN RASHLEIGH JACKSON I REFERRED TO THE LETTERS OF REFERENCE FROM PROMINENT AMERICANS WHICH MINISTER NASCIMENTO, IN HIS NEW YORK PRESS STATEMENT, CLAIMED HAD PROVIDED AT LEAST A PARTIAL BASIS FOR GOG'S ORIGINAL DECISION TO PERMIT JONES AND THE PEOPLES TEMPLE TO LOCATE IN GUYANA. I ASKED THE FOREIGN MINISTER IF HE MIGHT MAKE AVAILABLE TO THE EMBASSY COPIES OF THESE LETTERS OF REFERENCE. JACKSON REPLIED THAT THE LETTERS WERE NOT IN THE FILES OF THE FOREIGN OFFICE; HOWEVER, HE WOULD REFER REQUEST TO THE MINISTRY OF INFORMATION AND PROMISED THAT THE GOG WOULD MAKE COPIES AVAILABLE, ASSUMING THAT THEY COULD BE READILY LOCATED.

BURKE

LIMITED OFFICIAL USE

2

LAO 737 335 0240Z

OO HQ SF

DE LA

1 DEC 78 03 02z

O 010240Z DEC 78

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

FM LOS ANGELES (89-406) (P) (3)

TO DIRECTOR (89-4286) (IMMEDIATE)

SAN FRANCISCO (89-250) (IMMEDIATE) (SF VIA FBIHQ)

BT

Assoc. Dir.	_____
Dep. AD Adm.	_____
Dep. AD Inv.	_____
Asst. Dir.:	_____
Adm. Serv.	_____
Crim. Inv.	_____
Ident.	_____
Int'l.	_____
Laboratory	_____
Legal Coun.	_____
Plan. & Insp.	_____
Rec. Mgmt.	_____
Tech. Servs.	_____
Training	_____
Public Affs. Off.	_____
Telephone Rm.	_____
Director's Sec'y	_____

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 9/30/92 BY 1048 DCM/udm

UNCLAS

RYMUR, OO: SAN FRANCISCO

ON NOVEMBER 29, 1978, MIGUEL DE PINA, MEMBER OF PEOPLES TEMPLE (PT) SECT, WAS INTERVIEWED AT THE ST. MARY'S LONG BEACH HOSPITAL, LONG BEACH, CALIFORNIA. DE PINA FURNISHED THE FOLLOWING INFORMATION REGARDING HIS KNOWLEDGE OF THE PT AND THE MASSACRE THAT OCCURRED IN JONESTOWN, GUYANA: (u)

DE PINA ADVISED THAT IN 1972 HIS WIFE, LOVIE DE PINA, WAS IN POOR HEALTH AND WAS REFERRED TO REVEREND JIM JONES AS A POSSIBLE HEALTH HEALER. DE PINA ACCOMPANIED HIS WIFE TO SEVERAL OF PT CHURCHES IN LOS ANGELES AND HE AND HIS WIFE NOTED SIGNIFICANT IMPROVEMENT IN HER HEALTH. BOTH (u)



b6
b7c

rebo

REC-115 89-4286-693

DEC 4 1978

0-13 USSS
11-30-78
JCC/ym

DEPT. OF JUSTICE
10 45 6/1/78

TELETYPED TO:
58 DEC 5 1978

Handwritten signature

PAGE TWO (LA 89-436) UNCLAS

MIGUEL AND LOVIE DE PINA BECAME MEMBERS OF PT AND TOOK UP RESIDENCE IN REDWOOD VALLEY, CALIFORNIA, PT COMMUNE. REVEREND JIM JONES REQUIRED THAT ALL OF THEIR INCOME BE SURRENDERED TO PT AND AT THIS INSTRUCTION OF REVEREND JIM JONES, LOVIE DE PINA OBTAINED SOCIAL SECURITY CHECKS IN HER NAME ONLY AND SURRENDERED CHECKS TO PT. MIGUEL DE PINA INDICATES THAT REVEREND JIM JONES PREACHED PHILOSOPHY OF ANTI-DISCRIMINATION AND ASSERTED THAT RACISM WAS PRACTICED IN THE UNITED STATES AND THAT HIS CHURCH WAS ONLY SALVATION OF RACES. MOST OF MEMBERSHIP OF PT WERE BLACK, HOWEVER, THERE WAS A SIZEABLE AMOUNT OF WHITES AS WELL AS EDUCATED MEMBERS. BOTH MIGUEL AND LOVIE DE PINA RESIDED IN REDWOOD VALLEY COMMUNE FOR APPROXIMATELY THREE YEARS. (u)

DE PINA NOTED REVEREND JONES' SERMONS CHANGED IN CONTEXT AND NO LONGER PREACHED GOSPEL, BUT EMPHASIZED HIS POSITION AGAINST RACISM AND AFFILIATION WITH RUSSIA. REVEREND JONES APPEARED TO BECOME OBSESSED WITH THE IDEA THAT CIA WAS PLOTTING WITH INDIVIDUALS TO ATTEMPT TO INFILTRATE THE PT TO DISRUPT AND DISSOLVE IT. REVEREND JONES FORMED AN ALLIANCE AND FRIENDSHIP WITH GUYANA GOVERNMENT IN ANTICIPATION OF HIS BEING FORCED TO LEAVE (u)

PAGE THREE (LA 89-436) UNCLAS

UNITED STATES (u)

IN AUGUST OF 1977, BOTH MIGUEL AND LOVIE DE PINA DEPARTED WITH REVEREND JONES TO JONESTOWN, GUYANA, SETTLEMENT. DE PINA DESCRIBED SETTLEMENT AS A JAIL IN THAT NO ONE WAS ALLOWED TO DEFECT AND RETURN TO UNITED STATES. DE PINA ADVISED SEVERAL ATTEMPTS MADE ON LIFE OF REVEREND JONES AND REVEREND JONES TOLD MEMBERS THAT IF HE WERE KILLED THAT THOSE IN JONESTOWN WOULD EITHER BE PLACED IN SLAVERY OR WOULD BE ASSASSINATED BY INDIVIDUALS. REVEREND JONES TOLD JONESTOWN MEMBERS THAT THE ONLY WAY THEY COULD LEAVE JONESTOWN WOULD BE IN A BOX DEAD. LETTERS FROM MEMBERS IN JONESTOWN SECT WERE EDITED TO INDICATE JONESTOWN SETTLEMENT WAS COMPARABLE TO PARADISE. DE PINA STATES THAT HE BECAME EXTREMELY ILL AS A RESULT OF QUALITY OF FOOD IN JONESTOWN AND APPROXIMATELY ONE WEEK BEFORE ASSASSINATION OF UNITED STATES CONGRESSMAN LEO RYAN WAS TRANSPORTED BY PLANE TO GEORGETOWN, GUYANA, FOR HOSPITALIZATION. BECAUSE WIFE WAS UNABLE TO BOARD PLANE IN TIME, SHE FAILED TO JOIN HIM IN GEORGETOWN, (u)

3

PAGE FOUR (LA 89-436) UNCLAS

GUYANA. (u)

DE PINA ADVISED THAT HE DID NOT LEARN OF MASSIVE SUICIDE AS WELL AS ASSASSINATION OF RYAN UNTIL HE WAS NOTIFIED BY GUYANA POLICE. (u)

DE PINA DENIED ANY KNOWLEDGE OF A SUICIDE PACT OF PT MEMBERS, DENIED ANY KNOWLEDGE OF A CONSPIRACY TO ASSASSINATE CONGRESSMAN LEO RYAN UPON VISIT TO GUYANA, DENIED ANY KNOWLEDGE OF THE ACQUISITION OF SHIPMENT OF WEAPONS TO PT MEMBERS OR OF ANY FIREARMS TRAINING BY PT MEMBERS IN JONESTOWN. DE PINA FURTHER DENIED OF ANY KNOWLEDGE BY REVEREND JONES OR PT MEMBERS TO HARM ANY PUBLIC OFFICIALS OF THE UNITED STATES BY PT MEMBERS AS A RESULT OF REVEREND JONES' DEATH OR BECAUSE OF BELIEF OF THE GOVERNMENT TRYING TO INFILTRATE PT. (u)

DE PINA WAS LOCATED AND TRANSPORTED BACK TO THE UNITED STATES BY HIS GRANDSON, [REDACTED] ADVISED DURING HIS STAY IN GUYANA HE HAD CONVERSATIONS WITH MEMBERS OF GUYANA POLICE DEPARTMENT. [REDACTED] INDICATES THAT DURING (u)

b6
b7c

PAGE FIVE (LA 89-436) UNCLAS

ONE CONVERSATION AN UNIDENTIFIED SERGEANT OF GUYANA
POLICE DEPARTMENT, WHO IS IN CHARGE OF SEARCH AND RESCUE
OF SUICIDE VICTIMS IN JONESTOWN, INDICATING TO HIM THAT
UPON DISCOVERY OF REVEREND JONES' BODY THAT THERE WAS NO
EVIDENCE OF A GUNSHOT WOUND. ACCORDING TO THE UNIDENTIFIED
SERGEANT, REVEREND JONES WAS A SUICIDE VICTIM FROM APPARENT
POISONING. (u)

FD-302'S TO FOLLOW. (u)

BT

#

5

SF0991 3350244Z

OO HQ ME

1 DEC 78 02 57z

DE SF 020

O 30238Z NOV 7

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

FM SAN FRANCISCO (89-250) (P)

TO DIRECTOR (89-4286) IMMEDIATE

MEMPHIS (89-110) IMMEDIATE

BT

UNCLAS

RYMUR OO: SAN FRANCISCO

RE MEMPHIS TELETYPE TO FBIHQ, NOVEMBER 30, 1978. (u)

IN ANSWER TO THE LEADS SET OUT IN RETEL, THE FOLLOWING IS SUBMITTED: (u)

[redacted] IS RESIDING IN THE PEOPLE'S TEMPLE (PT) IN SAN FRANCISCO AND SHE, ALONG WITH OTHER RESIDENTS OF THE PT, HAVE DECLINED THROUGH PT ATTORNEY CHARLES GARRY TO BE

INTERVIEWED BY THE FBI. [redacted] HAS CLAIMED, HOWEVER, THROUGH

GARRY THAT THERE ARE NEITHER PLANS TO KILL ANYONE NOR DOES SHE HAVE ANY PERSONAL PLANS TO KILL ANYONE. (u)

SAN FRANCISCO IS IN THE PROCESS OF COMPILING LIST OF CURRENT AND FORMER MEMBERS OF THE PT. HOWEVER, IT APPEARS

b6
b7c

REC-1689-4286-694
22 DEC 4 1978

ST-129

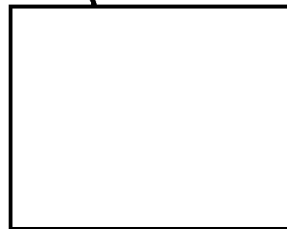
30
(u)
IHAES.
CBIN
RECEI.

0-73 USSS
11-30-78
JAC/...
58 DEC 5 1978

RJS
6

Assoc. Dir.	
Dep. AD Adm.	
Dep. AD Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Crim. Inv.	
Ident.	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Insp.	
Rec. Mgnt.	
Tech. Servs.	
Training	
Public Affs. Off.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 9/30/92 BY 1048 DKA/...



(u)

PAGE TWO SF D IOAWTP U .AS

THAT IT WILL BE SOME TIME BEFORE A COMPREHENSIVE, ACCURATE LIST WILL BE COMPLETED. (u)

TO THE BEST OF OUR KNOWLEDGE, NO WRITTEN HIT LIST EXISTS. NOT ONE PERSON INTERVIEWED TO DATE, INCLUDING FORMER HIGH FUNCTIONARIES OF THE PT, HAS SAID A WRITTEN LIST EXISTS. ALSO, IN MARK LANE'S TELEPHONE CALL TO WILLIAM G. HUNTER, UNITED STATES ATTORNEY, NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA (USA NDC) HE INDICATED TERRI BUFORD DENIES ITS EXISTENCE BUT STATES A "VERBAL" HIT LIST EXISTS WHICH IS THE PRODUCT OF MANY DISCUSSIONS OVER SEVERAL YEARS. (u)

ATTEMPTS ARE BEING MADE TO OBTAIN PHOTOS REQUESTED IN RETEL AND WILL BE FURNISHED TO MEMPHIS (u)

AS NOTED, LANE CALLED USA NDC THIS DATE. HIS INFORMATION WAS NONSPECIFIC AND THE TYPE OF INFORMATION GIVEN WAS NONINCRRIMINATING. LANE IDENTIFIED CLIENT AS TERRI BUFORD. LANE STATED USA NDC IS ON VERBAL HIT LIST. THIS IS BELIEVED TO BE A PLOY ON LANE'S PART TO PRESSURE USA NDC TO ISSUE IMMUNITY TO OBTAIN THE SPECIFICS. USA NDC, HOWEVER, KNOWS [REDACTED] (A CENTRAL FIGURE IN THE GROUP OF DEFECTORS) WELL, HAVING WORKED WITH HIM [REDACTED] (u)

b6
b7C

2

PAGE THREE SF 89-250 UNCLAS

IN SAN FRANCISCO. (u)

STRATEGY AT THIS POINT IS FOR AUSA ROBERT DONDERO
(AUSA HANDLING RYMUR) TO CALL LANE, ADVISE HIM THE
INFORMATION FURNISHED IS NOT ENOUGH TO EVEN CONSIDER
IMMUNITY AND IT APPEARS TOO EARLY AT THIS POINT TO ISSUE
ANYONE IMMUNITY IN VIEW OF THE FACT 80 POSSIBLE EYE
WITNESSES - SURVIVORS NOW IN GUYANA HAVE NOT EVEN BEEN
INTERVIEWED. TERRI BUFORD WILL THEN BE INVITED, WITH LANE
IF NECESSARY, TO SAN FRANCISCO FOR A MORE SPECIFIC DEBRIEFING (u)

ARMED AND DANGEROUS. SUICIDAL TENDENCIES. (u)

BT

LA0806 3362150Z

00 HQ IP SF

DE LA 0001

O 022150Z DEC 78

FM LOS ANGELES (89-436) (3) (P)

TO DIRECTOR (89-4286) IMMEDIATE

INDIANAPOLIS (89-181) IMMEDIATE

SAN FRANCISCO (89-250) IMMEDIATE (SF VIA FBIHQ)

2 DEC 78 21 58

RECEIVED
FEDERAL BUREAU
OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

Assoc. Dir.	_____
Dep. AD Adm.	_____
Dep. AD Inv.	_____
Asst. Dir.:	_____
Adm. Serv.	_____
Crim. Inv.	_____
Ident.	_____
Intell.	_____
Laboratory	_____
Legal Coun.	_____
Plan. & Insp.	_____
Rec. Mgmt.	_____
Tech. Servs.	_____
Training	_____
Public Affs. Off.	_____
Telephone Rm.	_____
Director's Sec'y	_____

BT

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 9/30/92 BY 1048 DCM/mb

UNCLAS
RY MUR

RE INDIANAPOLIS TELETYPE TO BUREAU, DECEMBER 1, 1978. (u)

[Redacted]

, CARSON,

CALIFORNIA, INTERVIEWED ON DECEMBER 1, 1978, REGARDING

CAPTIONED MATTER AND FURNISHED FOLLOWING INFORMATION: (u)

[Redacted]

ADVISED HE FIRST MET REVEREND JIM JONES, (u)

PASTOR OF PEOPLES TEMPLE, IN INDIANAPOLIS, INDIANA,

APPROXIMATELY 24 YEARS AGO WHEN JONES ESTABLISHED REPUTATION

FOR FIGHTING RACIAL INJUSTICE. JONES GAINED NOTORIETY AND

SUBSEQUENTLY IN 1965, MOVED HIS CONGREGATION TO UKIAH,

CALIFORNIA, AND FORMED COMMUNE, NURSING HOME, ETC. AS

JONES GAINED POPULARITY, HE BRANCHED OUT TO SAN FRANCISCO

REC-16 89-4286 -695

DEC 4 1978

ST-129 (u)

TELETYPED TO:
5 28 20 8 1978

RDS

PAGE TWO (LA 89-436) UNCLAS

WHERE HE GAINED MORE POPULARITY AND NEW ATTENTION. [REDACTED]

ADVISED THAT THIS IS WHEN JONES' PHILOSOPHY CHANGED ERRATICALLY.

[REDACTED] STATES THAT IT IS HIS OPINION THAT JONES BECAME BOTH POWER AND MONEY HUNGRY WHEN HE RELOCATED TO THE SAN FRANCISCO AREA. [REDACTED] STATES THAT JONES, AT THAT TIME, ASKED MEMBERS OF PEOPLES TEMPLE TO CONTRIBUTE APPROXIMATELY 20-30 PERCENT OF THEIR EARNINGS. (FOR SENIOR CITIZENS, THEY WERE REQUIRED TO FURNISH SOCIAL SECURITY CHECKS AND OTHER FIXED INCOME.) (u)

b6
b7c

[REDACTED] JOINED PEOPLES TEMPLE IN JANUARY 1976 AT THE LOS ANGELES PEOPLES TEMPLE ON ALVARADO AND HOOVER AND TERMINATED HIS MEMBERSHIP IN OCTOBER 1976. [REDACTED]

CITES REASON HE QUIT PEOPLES TEMPLE WAS BECAUSE OF JONES' PARANOIA IN THAT HE BELIEVED THE GOVERNMENT WAS TRYING TO KILL HIM AND HIS DEMANDS UPON THE MEMBERS TO CONTRIBUTE EITHER A PORTION OR THEIR TOTAL INCOME TO PEOPLES TEMPLE. (u)

JONES PURCHASED LAND IN JONESTOWN, GUYANA, IN 1974 AND TOLD MEMBERS OF PEOPLES TEMPLE THAT HE WAS PURCHASING 27,000 ACRES OF LAND SO THAT THEY COULD RELOCATE THERE TO (u)

2

PAGE THREE (LA 89-436) UNCLAS

BETTER LIFE. JONES REQUESTED MEMBERS OF PEOPLES TEMPLE TO CONTRIBUTE ALL INCOME TO HIM SO THAT HE COULD PURCHASE LAND FOR THEM FOR RELOCATION. (u)

JONES, IN 1976, ESTABLISHED SCREENING PROCESS, BOTH IN LOS ANGELES AND SAN FRANCISCO TEMPLES, OF ALL POTENTIAL APPLICANTS FOR MEMBERSHIP, INQUIRING INTO AREAS OF THE PERSONS'S POSITION IN LIFE, INCOME, RELIGIOUS BELIEFS, BELIEFS IN SOCIALISM AND RACISM. (u)

[REDACTED] ADVISED THAT HE HAD TWO AUNTS, [REDACTED] [REDACTED], FEMALE NEGRO, AND HYACINTA THRASH, WHO ALSO WERE MEMBERS OF PEOPLES TEMPLE AND RELOCATED TO JONESTOWN, GUYANA, WITH JONES. [REDACTED] ADVISED THAT [REDACTED] WAS AMONGST THOSE WHO COMMITTED SUICIDE; HOWEVER, THRASH WAS AMONGST SURVIVORS. (u)

[REDACTED] STATES THAT HE NEVER OBSERVED ANY CACHING OR WEAPONS BY PEOPLES TEMPLE MEMBERS, NO KNOWLEDGE OF "HITTING SQUAD", NO ACQUISITION AND SHIPMENT OF WEAPONS BY PEOPLES TEMPLE MEMBERS, AND HE HAD NO KNOWLEDGE OF ANY CONSPIRACY TO KILL CONGRESSMAN LEO RYAN OR ANY OTHER GOVERNMENTAL OFFICIAL. (u)

FD-302'S FOLLOW. (u)

BT

#

b6
b7c

3

JX0001 3361714Z

PP HQ IP TP

DE JK

2 DEC 78 18 28z

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

Assoc. Dir.	_____
Dep. AD Adm.	_____
Dep. AD Inv.	_____
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	_____
Crim. Inv.	_____
Ident.	_____
Intell.	_____
Laboratory	_____
Legal Coun.	_____
Plan. & Insp.	_____
Rec. Mgnt.	_____
Tech. Servs.	_____
Training	_____
Public Affs. Off.	_____
Telephone Rm.	_____
Director's Sec'y	_____

3361714Z DEC 78

JACKSONVILLE (89-96) (P)
 TO DIRECTOR (89-4286) PRIORITY
 INDIANAPOLIS PRIORITY
 TAMPA PRIORITY

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
 DATE 11/20/02 BY [redacted]

BT

UNCLAS
 RYMUR

ST-129

RE INDIANAPOLIS TELETYPE TO JACKSONVILLE NOVEMBER 30,

1978. (U)

REC-1689-4286 -696

b6
b7c

OZORA F. PEARSON, P.O. BOX NO. 727, INGLIS, FLORIDA,

WAS LOCATED AT HER RESIDENCE IN INGLIS, FLORIDA, SCHOOLCRAFT

ROAD. PEARSON WHO WAS INTERVIEWED IN THE PRESENCE OF HER

SON [redacted] FURNISHED THE FOLLOWING INFORMATION: (U) 22 DEC 4 1978

SHE IS A W/F, DOB NOVEMBER 7, 1899, SSAN 314-28-3512.

SHE ADVISED SHE FIRST HEARD OF THE REVEREND JAMES JONES AT

INDIANAPOLIS, INDIANA WHERE SHE WAS A RESIDENT IN ABOUT 1965.

(U)
 RDS
 [Signature]

58DEC 8 1978

PAGE TWO JK (89-96) UNCLAS

SHE CAME TO KNOW OF JONES THROUGH HIS REPUTATION AS A VERY GOOD PREACHER. SHE ATTENDED SERVICES CONDUCTED BY JONES AND WHEN JONES LEFT THE INDIANAPOLIS AREA, SHE REMAINED BEHIND FOLLOWING SEVERAL MONTHS AFTER HE MOVED TO SAN FRANCISCO. SHE FOLLOWED TRAVELING TO SAN FRANCISCO AND RESIDED THERE WITH HER SISTER AND BROTHER-IN-LAW, HELEN AND CLEVE SWINNEY. (u)

WHILE AT INDIANAPOLIS, SHE STAYED AT JAMES JONES'S NURSING HOME. JONES ATTEMPTED TO OBTAIN INCREASED WELFARE PAYMENTS FOR HER WHILE STAYING AT THE NURSING HOME SO THAT SHE MIGHT BE ABLE TO CONTRIBUTE TO HIM MORE. HE WAS HOWEVER, UNSUCCESSFUL SINCE THE WELFARE PEOPLE AT INDIANAPOLIS REFUSED TO INCREASE OZORA'S PAYMENTS. WHEN SHE MOVED TO SAN FRANCISCO, JONES AGAIN ATTEMPTED TO HAVE HER STAY AT THE NURSING HOME BUT SHE DECLINED SUCH TREATMENT AND STAYED WITH HER SISTER AND BROTHER-IN-LAW. SHE REMAINED IN CALIFORNIA FOR ONLY TWO MONTHS TAKING THE FIRST OPPORTUNITY SHE HAD TO LEAVE THE SETTLEMENT THERE. THE OPPORTUNITY ARRIVED WHEN A LETTER FROM FLORIDA ADVISED

(u)

2

PAGE THREE JK (89-96) UNCLAS

HER THAT HER DAUGHTER [REDACTED] WAS SERIOUSLY ILL WITH CANCER. SHE SHOWED THE LETTER TO JONES AND JONES ADVISED HER THAT SHE OUGHT NOT TO LEAVE CALIFORNIA, SHE STATED HOWEVER, SHE KNEW SHE WAS GOING AND HAD MADE THE DECISION TO RETURN. JONES TOOK A COLLECTION FROM THE FOLLOWERS TO OBTAIN THE MONEY FOR HER RETURN TO FLORIDA WITH THE UNDERSTANDING THAT SHE WOULD RETURN TO THE SETTLEMENT. OZORA STATED HOWEVER, WHEN SHE LEFT SHE KNEW SHE WOULD NEVER RETURN BECAUSE SHE WAS NOT HAPPY WITH THE TREATMENT THEY WERE RECEIVING IN CALIFORNIA. (u)

b6
b7c

OZORA STATED WHEN IN INDIANAPOLIS SHE RECALLS ONE INCIDENT WHICH HAD UPSET HER BUT DID NOT CAUSE HER TO STOP FOLLOWING JONES. THE INCIDENT INVOLVED A STATEMENT MADE BY JONES TO THE EFFECT THAT THE BIBLE WAS NOT FIT FOR THE CHILDREN TO READ. HE THEN INTRODUCED A DIFFERENT BOOK WHICH WOULD BE THEIR BIBLE. SHE DOES NOT RECALL THE NATURE OF THE BOOK AND DID NOT DESTROY HER BIBLE AS THE FOLLOWERS WERE INSTRUCTED TO DO. WHILE IN CALIFORNIA, SHE RECEIVED HER SOCIAL SECURITY PAYMENT AND MAINTAINED HER OWN ACCOUNT.

(u)

3

PAGE FOUR JK (89-96) UNCLAS

SHE DID NOT GIVE ANY FUNDS TO JONES. WHILE IN CALIFORNIA, SHE ATTENDED MEETINGS CONDUCTED BY JONES WITH HER SISTER AND BROTHER-IN-LAW. SHE RECALLED NO EVIDENCE OF DRUGS OF THE PRESENT AT ANY OF THE MEETINGS OR FROM ANY OF THE MEMBERS. SHE HAD NEVER HEARD OF ANY CONNECTION WITH GUYANA OR ANY INFORMATION CONCERNING SUICIDE PACTS OR ANY SUCH PHILOSOPHY. THE NAME DON SLY IS NOT FAMILIAR TO HER. (u)

IN REGARD TO HER RETURN FROM CALIFORNIA TO FLORIDA, JONES ONLY STATED "MY SPIRIT IS GRIEVED", IN REGARDS TO HER LEAVING BUT DID NOT ATTEMPT IN ANY WAY TO BLOCK HER RETURN AND IN FACT HAD TAKEN THE COLLECTION FOR THE MONEY SO THAT SHE MIGHT TRAVEL. AFTER HER RETURN FROM CALIFORNIA TO FLORIDA, SHE RECEIVED A LETTER FROM JONES IN WHICH HE ASKED HER TO HURRY BACK. AT NO TIME DID SHE EVER BECOME AWARE OF ANY SPORTS TEAMS WHICH THE PEOPLES TEMPLE HAD. NOR WAS SHE AWARE OF ANY INNER-CIRCLES, ANGELS, OR ANY MEN SELECTED TO MEET OUT DISCIPLINE FOR JONES. SHE RECALLED EVA PUGH AS AN INDIVIDUAL WHO WAS CLOSE TO JONES, BEING IN CHARGE OF SUNDAY SCHOOL. (u)

4

PAGE FIVE JK (89-96) UNCLAS

OZORA ADVISED SHE DID NOT KNOW OF ANY CONTINGENCY PLAN OR OF ANY RELOCATION PLAN FROM THE CALIFORNIA AREA. (u)

SHE RECALLED THAT SHE MADE THE TRIP FROM INDIANAPOLIS TO CALIFORNIA WITH [REDACTED] A W/F, WHO WAS MUCH YOUNGER THAN HERSELF. SHE RECEIVED ONE LETTER FROM HER SISTER, HELEN, AFTER SHE HAD RETURNED TO FLORIDA. IN THE LETTER HELEN'S TONE WAS LESS THAN FRIENDLY AND SHE STATED "YOU SHOULD HAVE TOLD ME YOUR DAUGHTER DIED." SHE REQUESTED AN ANSWER TO THE LETTER BUT DID NOT RECEIVE ONE. (u)

b6
b7c

AT NO TIME DID OZORA FEEL THREATENED BY JONES NOR DID SHE FEEL ANY BODY HAD BEEN HARMED BY HIM. (u)

OZORA ADVISED THAT SINCE SHE HAD HEARD OF THE TRAGEDY IN GUYANA, SHE HAD BEGUN TO WRITE DOWN SOME OF THE NAMES OF SOME OF THE PEOPLE WHOM SHE RECALLED BEING PART OF THE JONES FOLLOWERS. (u)

THE FOLLOWING IS A LIST AS COMPILED BY OZORA: (u)

MARY STALL; EVA POUGH; EDITH CARDELL; JAMES HINES (B/M); JACK BEAN; ROSS CASE; SISTER EDDISON OR ADDISON; BROTHER AND SISTER RICHARDSON, A BLACK COUPLE WITH TWO FEMALE CHILDREN; (u)

3

PAGE SIX JK (89-96) UNCLAS

SISTER JOAN; ISRAEL, TWO OLDER PEOPLE FIRST NAMES UNRECALLED WHO RETURNED FROM CALIFORNIA TO INDIANAPOLIS BEFORE OZORA WENT FROM CALIFORNIA TO FLORIDA. (u)

[REDACTED] A RELATIVE OF HERS WHO RESIDES AT [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] TAMPA, FLORIDA, TELEPHONE NO. [REDACTED]

FOLLOWED TO CALIFORNIA LAST YEAR AND VISITED THE TEMPLE THERE TAKING PICTURES OF HELEN AND OTHER SCENES. (u)

[REDACTED] OZORA'S SON, DOB [REDACTED] W/M,

[REDACTED] WHO APPEARED TO BE

[REDACTED] ADVISED HE RECALLED BEING A FOLLOWER OF

JONES AT INDIANAPOLIS BUT DID NOT TRAVEL AFTER HIS MOTHER LEFT TO GO TO CALIFORNIA. HE ADVISED THAT HE RECALLED ATTENDING MEETINGS CONDUCTED BY JONES AND CONSIDERED HIM TO BE A VERY GOOD PREACHER UNTIL HE SPOKE POORLY OF THE BIBLE. [REDACTED]

RECALLED ONE PARTICULAR MEETING AT A SMALL CHURCH IN INDIANAPOLIS WHEN JONES QUESTIONED THE CONGREGATION AS TO WHETHER OR NOT THEY WOULD LIE ON THE FLOOR IF HE ASKED THEM TO. JONES THEN PAUSED FOR A PERIOD OF TIME AND IMMEDIATELY REQUESTED EVERYBODY IN THE CHURCH TO LIE (u)

b6
b7c

0

PAGE SEVEN JK (89-96) UNCLAS

ON THE FLOOR. [] ADVISED HE REMAINED IN HIS CHAIR FOR SEVERAL SECONDS AND WATCHED EVERYBODY IN THE CHURCH LIE DOWN. HE THEN STATED HE THOUGHT TO HIMSELF HE WAS NO BETTER THAN ANYONE ELSE AND ALSO LAYED DOWN ON HIS CHEST ON THE FLOOR UNTIL JONES TOLD THEM ALL TO RISE. (u)

b6
b7c

TAMPA AT TAMPA: WILL LOCATE AND INTERVIEW []

[], TELEPHONE NO. []

REGARDING HIS KNOWLEDGE OF INSTANT MATTER. WILL OBTAIN ANY PHOTOGRAPHS CONSIDERED PERTINENT AND POSSIBLE EVIDENCE REGARDING INSTANT MATTER. (u)

FD-302 FOLLOWS. (u)

ARMED AND DANGEROUS. SUICIDAL TENDENCIES. (u)

BT

7

SFO039 3360541Z

2 DEC 78 05 59z

OO HQ BA

DE SF 019

O 01054 IZ DEC 78

FM SAN FRANCISCO (89-250) (P)

TO DIRECTOR (89-4286) IMMEDIATE

BALTIMORE (89-173) IMMEDIATE

BT

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

Assoc. Dir.	
Dep. AD Adm.	
Dep. AD Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Crim. Inv.	
Ident.	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Insp.	
Rec. Mgmt.	
Tech. Servs.	
Training	
Public Affs. Off.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 4/30/92 BY 1048 OKM/ukd

UNCLAS

RYMUR, OO: SAN FRANCISCO

RE BALTIMORE TELETYPE, DATED NOVEMBER 30, 1978. (u)

ON DECEMBER 1, 1978, SUSAN CARTMELL, NEE JONES, DAUGHTER OF REVEREND JIM JONES; AND [REDACTED] FATHER OF CHARLES WILLIAM MARSHALL, NEGRO MALE, DOB FEBRUARY 16, 1957,

[REDACTED] SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA, ADVISED THEY WOULD NOT GIVE AUTHORIZATION TO PERFORM AUTOPSIES. (u)

RESIDENTS AT 261 DIVISADERO, SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA, WERE CONTACTED AND ADVISED THEY HAVE BEEN RESIDING AT THIS ADDRESS FOR OVER A YEAR AND HAVE NO KNOWLEDGE OF JERRY WILSON,

NEGRO MALE, DOB FEBRUARY 14, 1961. (u)

[REDACTED] ADVISED THAT HIS SON, DANNY LEONE MARSHALL,

22 DEC 4 1978

58 DEC 5 1978

b6
b7c

REC-1689-4286-697

PAGE TWO SF 89-250 UNCLAS

NEGRO MALE, DOB NOVEMBER 24, 1954, AND DAUGHTER DIANA LAVERNE MARSHALL, NEGRO FEMALE, DOB FEBRUARY 28, 1959, WERE ALSO AT THE PT MISSION IN GUYANA ALONG WITH CHARLES WILLIAM MARSHALL. (u)

[REDACTED] STATED THAT HE KNOWS DANNY LEONE MARSHALL IS DECEASED BUT DOES NOT KNOW STATUS OF DIANA MARSHALL. HE ADVISED THAT SHE IS A NEGRO FEMALE, DOB FEBRUARY 28, 1959, 5'2", 135-140 POUNDS, MEDIUM BUILD, BROWN HAIR, AND SCALD MARKS ON BOTH HANDS. (u) ARMED AND DANGEROUS. SUICIDAL TENDENCIES. (u)

b6
b7c

BT



QPBT0004 336052 1Z

OO HQ SF SD

DE BT

O 0122200Z DEC 78 QQ

M BUTTE (89-166)(P)

TO DIRECTOR (89-4286)(IMMEDIATE)

SAN FRANCISCO (89-250)(IMMEDIATE)

SAN DIEGO (IMMEDIATE)

BT UNCLAS

2 DEC 78 05 51z

RECEIVED
FEDERAL BUREAU
OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

Assoc. Dir.	
Dep. AD Adm.	
Dep. AD Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Crim. Inv.	
Ident.	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Insp.	
Rec. Mgnt.	
Tech. Servs.	
Training	
Public Affs. Off.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 9/30/92 BY [signature]

UNSUB; CONGRESSMAN LEO J. RYAN (DECEASED) - VICTIM.

CONGRESSIONAL ASSASSINATION STATUTE (A). OO SAN FRANCISCO.

ON DECEMBER 1, 1978, MRS. [redacted]

TELEPHONE NO. [redacted] (CONFIDENTIALITY REQUESTED) FURNISHED

THE FOLLOWING INFORMATION TO SA AT [redacted] (u)

HER DAUGHTER, [redacted], AND [redacted] AGE 23,

HAVE BEEN CLOSE FRIENDS FOR SEVERAL YEARS. [redacted] NOW

RESIDING EL CAJON, CALIFORNIA, AND MEMBER OF PEOPLE'S TEMPLE

CHURCH. [redacted] AND [redacted] HAVE KEPT IN TOUCH

TELEPHONICALLY. [redacted] ALWAYS CALLS [redacted] RESIDENCE AT [redacted] 22 DEC 4 1978

[redacted] AND THEY DO NOT KNOW [redacted] CURRENT ADDRESS OR [redacted] (u)

b6
b7C
b7D

REC-1689-4286-698

ST-129

58 DEC 5 1978

PAGE TWO, BT 89-166, UNCLAS

TELEPHONE NUMBER. (u)

ON DAY AFTER MASS SUICIDE IN GUYANA, [] CALLED THE [] RESIDENCE IN [] EVEN THOUGH NEWS OF THE MASS SUICIDE WAS BEING CARRIED IN ALL NEWSPAPERS AND ON TELEVISION AND RADIO. [] DID NOT MENTION THIS DURING TELEPHONE CALL. SHE ALSO KEPT REPEATING, "I LOVE YOU GUYS," WHICH SEEMED UNUSUAL TO MRS. [], ALTHOUGH IN PAST TELEPHONE CALLS SHE MAY HAVE ENDED THE CONVERSATION WITH SUCH WORDS. (u)

MRS. [] INVITED [] TO COME TO [] FOR VISIT AT CHRISTMAS TIME TO WHICH [] REPLIED SHE HAD TO GO TO ANAHEIM, CALIFORNIA. SHE THEN SAID, "THERE ARE GOING TO BE 4,000 OF US THERE". WHEN ASKED WHAT SHE WAS GOING TO DO [] REPLIED, "WE ARE GOING TO TAKE TRAINING ON HOW TO OBEY THE WORD OF THE LORD." SHE DID NOT AND WOULD NOT ELABORATE.

ACCORDING TO MRS. [] ENTIRE TELEPHONE CALL SEEMED STRANGE, AND DUE TO THE FACT THAT [] REPEATEDLY STATED, "I LOVE YOU GUYS" AND DID NOT MENTION THE MASS SUICIDE, WHICH HAD OCCURRED THE DAY BEFORE, ENTIRE PHONE CALL IS UNUSUAL. (u)

MRS. [] STATED THAT SHE DESIRED TO BRING THIS TO THE ATTENTION OF AUTHORITIES, BECAUSE SHE IS CONCERNED AS TO WHAT

b6
b7C
b7D

2

PAGE THREE, BT 89-166, UNCLAS

MAY TAKE PLACE IN ANAHEIM, CALIFORNIA, AT CHRISTMAS

TIME. (u)

SAN DIEGO DIVISION AT EL CAJON, CALIFORNIA, CONSIDER
LOCATING AND INTERVIEWING [REDACTED] (u)

FD-302 TO FOLLOW. (u)

ARMED AND DANGEROUS; SUICIDAL TENDENCIES. (u)

b6
b7c

BT

3

SF0028 3360119Z

OO HQ LA

E SF 010

O 010115Z DEC 78

FM SAN F

ANCISCO (89-250) (P) (SQ. 10)

TO DIRECTOR (89-4286) IMMEDIATE

LOS ANGELES (89-436) IMMEDIATE (LA VIA FBIHQ)

BT

UNCLAS

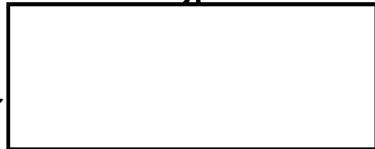
RYMUR

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 9/30/92 BY 1048 DICM/ndm

2 DEC 78 01 36z

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

Assoc. Dir.	
Dep. AD Adm.	
Dep. AD Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Crim. Inv.	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Ident.	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Insp.	
Rec. Mgnt.	
Tech. Servs.	
Training	
Public Affs. Off.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	



INFORMATION PREVIOUSLY FURNISHED LOS ANGELES THAT

DONALD FREED (OR FREID), AUTHOR, WHO HAD MADE TRIP TO GUYANA
AND WAS COMPILING AUTOBIOGRAPHY ON JONES COULD BE REACHED AT
TELEPHONE NUMBER (U)

Ucla

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION DEVELOPED THAT FREED INTERVIEWED
SANDRA BRADSHAW FIVE DAYS AFTER THE ASSASSINATION (U)

"ARMED AND DANGEROUS. SUICIDAL TENDENCIES" (U)

LOS ANGELES, IF NOT ALREADY, CONTACT THROUGH ABOVE
TELEPHONE NUMBER, INTERVIEW OR REINTERVIEW CONCERNING COMMENTS
FURNISHED TO HIM BY BRADSHAW (U)

BT

REC-1679-4286-699
22 DEC 4 1978
JTS BH, JB

ST-129
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION
RECEIVED

TELETYPE 211
58 DEC 05 1978
LA

b6
b7c

VV FBA091

00 RUEHFB

DE RUEHC #4712 3352322

ZNY CCCCC ZZH

01012212Z DEC 78

FM SECSTATE WASHDC

TO RUEKJCS/ SECDEF WASHDC IMMEDIATE 2200

RUEKJCS/ JCS WASHDC IMMEDIATE 1802

INFO RUESON/AMEMBASSY GEORGETOWN IMMEDIATE 3977

RUCIMAA/CINCMAC IMMEDIATE

RULPALJ/USCINCSOUTH QUARRY HTS CZ IMMEDIATE

RUEAUSA/HEW IMMEDIATE

RUEHFB/FBI IMMEDIATE

RUEHSE/USSS IMMEDIATE

BT

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

LIMITED OFFICIAL USE STATE 304712

E.O. 11652: N/A

TAGS:CASC, OREP (RYAN, LEO), GY

Declass per State Letter UC65179DMH/ST/bpg

SUBJECT: TRANSPORTATION OF JONESTOWN SURVIVORS

DEC 1 8 12 1978

RECEIVED
INVESTIGATIVE
CIVIL RIGHTS
SECTION
DEC 5 1978
REF: STATE 296179 (DTG 230055Z NOV)

DEC 1 8 1

2 DEC 78 00

RECEIVED
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
OF THE DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

Assoc. Dir.	
Dep. AD Adm.	
Dep. AD Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Crim. Inv.	
Ident.	
Insp.	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Insp.	
Rec. Mgmt.	
Tech. Serv.	
Training	
Public Aff. Off.	

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 9/30/92 BY [signature]



b6
b7c

FEDERAL GOVERNMENT

ST-129

REC-16 89-4286 -700

DEC 4 1978

1. REFTEL ALERTED JCS OF THE POSSIBLE NEED FOR THE USE OF MILITARY AIRCRAFT TO TRANSPORT JONESTOWN SURVIVORS FROM GEORGETOWN, GUYANA TO CHARLESTON AFB, SOUTH CAROLINA.

2. THIS IS TO ADVISE THAT THE REQUIREMENT FOR MILITARY AIRLIFT OF UNINJURED JONESTOWN SURVIVORS NO LONGER EXISTS. WHEN SUBJECT SURVIVORS ARE RELEASED BY GOG, APPROPRIATE COMMERCIAL TRANSPORTATION ARRANGEMENTS WILL BE MADE FOR THOSE DESIRING TO RETURN TO CONUS. INFORMATION REGARDING THESE COMMERCIAL ARRANGEMENTS WILL BE PROVIDED TO INTERESTED AGENCIES, AS AVAILABLE.

3. THREE JONESTOWN SURVIVORS REMAIN HOSPITALIZED IN GEORGETOWN. WHEN THESE PERSONS ARE RELEASED BY GOG, ALL EFFORTS WILL BE MADE TO PROVIDE COMMERCIAL TRANSPORTATION TO DESTINATIONS DESIRED BY INDIVIDUALS. HOWEVER, NEED MAY ARISE FOR MILITARY MEDEVAC OF ONE OR ALL THREE OF THESE SURVIVORS. REQUEST FOR MILITARY MEDEVAC, IF REQUIRED, WILL BE MADE VIA SEPARATE MESSAGE. RESOLUTION OF THIS ISSUE IS ANTICIPATED WITHIN THE NEXT FEW DAYS.

4. YOUR SUPPORT/PREPARATIONS REGARDING MILITARY MOVEMENT OF JONESTOWN SURVIVORS ARE GREATLY APPRECIATED. VANCE

.BT

#4712

2.

CG0201 3361715

RR HQ SF

20 DEC 78 19 28z

DE CG

R 021715Z DEC 78

[Handwritten signature]

FM CHICAGO (89-246) (SQUAD 3)

TO SAN FRANCISCO (89-254) ROUTINE

DIRECTOR (89-4286) ROUTINE

BT

Assoc. Dir.	_____
Dep. AD Adm.	_____
Dep. AD Inv.	_____
Asst. Dir.:	_____
Adm. Serv.	_____
Crim. Inv.	_____
Ident.	_____
Intell.	_____
Laboratory	_____
Legal Coun.	_____
Plan. & Insp.	_____
Rec. Mgnt.	_____
Tech. Servs.	_____
Training	_____
Public Affs. Off.	_____
Telephone Rm.	_____
Director's Sec'y	_____

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 4/30/92 BY 1048 DCM/ndm

UNCLAS
RYMUR.

RE DECEMBER 1, 1978 TELCALL BETWEEN SA [redacted]
CHICAGO, AND SA [redacted], SAN FRANCISCO (u)
ON DECEMBER 1, 1978, [redacted] AURORA, ILLINOIS,
WAS CONTACTED RE HER KNOWLEDGE OF THE PEOPLE'S TEMPLE (PT).
SHE VOLUNTARILY ADVISED AS FOLLOWS (u)

[Handwritten initials]

SHE WAS A MEMBER OF THE PT FROM THE END OF 1971 UNTIL
AUGUST, 1973. HER DUTIES INCLUDED SINGING IN THE PT CHOIR,
COLLECTING FUNDS FOR THE PT AND SERVING AS ONE OF APPROXIMATELY
50 PT MEMBERS WHICH COMPRISED THE PT SECURITY FORCES. SHE
PROVIDED EXTENSIVE INFORMATION RELATING TO HER INVOLVEMENT
WITH THIS GROUP. IN SUMMARY, SHE STATED THAT SHE HAD BEEN

ST-129

b6
b7c

REC-1689-4286 -701

22 DEC 4 1978

[redacted] (u)

58 DEC 8 1978

PAGE TWO CG 89-246 UNCLAS

SENT TO CALIFORNIA TO LIVE WITH HER NATURAL FATHER, BUT WHEN THIS ARRANGEMENT DID NOT WORK OUT, HER SOCIAL WORKERS IN CALIFORNIA HAD HER PUT IN A FOSTER HOME. SHE LATER LEARNED THAT HER FOSTER PARENTS WERE VERY ACTIVE IN THE PT. (u)

BECAUSE OF THE TOTAL INVOLVEMENT OF HER FOSTER PARENTS IN THE PT, SHE BELIEVES THAT THESE FOSTER PARENTS WOULD BE PART OF ONE OF JIM JONES' ASSASSINATION GROUPS. SHE IDENTIFIED HER FOSTER PARENTS AS [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED] AND STATED THEIR RESIDENCE IN 1973 WAS AT [REDACTED] REDWOOD VALLEY, CALIFORNIA. SHE FURTHER INDICATED THE TELEPHONE NUMBER AT THAT TIME WAS [REDACTED] (u)

b6
b7c

SHE STATED THAT AS EARLY AS 1973, THE PT UNDER JIM JONES WAS CONTEMPLATING "TAKING CARE OF" OR THE "DISAPPEARANCE OF" CERTAIN INFLUENTIAL PEOPLE. THESE INFLUENTIAL PEOPLE INCLUDED FORMER PRESIDENT NIXON AND THE MAYOR OF SAN FRANCISCO. HOWEVER, AT THAT TIME, SHE NEVER RECALLED JONES USING THE TERM "ASSASSINATION". ALSO, AS EARLY AS 1973, JONES HAD MENTIONED WANTING TO START A FARMING COMMUNITY OUTSIDE OF THE U.S., AND HAD MENTIONED RELOCATING IN EITHER SOUTH AMERICA OR AFRICA. (u)

[REDACTED] ADVISED SHE WAS AWARE OF THREE PT TEMPLES:
ONE AT UKIAH; ANOTHER AT SAN FRANCISCO; AND A THIRD IN
LOS ANGELES. (u)

b6
b7c

ALTHOUGH SHE COULD LOCATE ANY OF THESE TEMPLES,
SHE COULD NOT GIVE THE ADDRESSES. SHE ESTIMATED THAT IN
1973, THE PT MEMBERSHIP IN THESE THREE TEMPLES WAS BETWEEN
5,000 AND 6,000 PEOPLE. JONES TALKED OF HAVING STARTED
THE FIRST PT IN INDIANA, BUT HAVING LEFT INDIANA BECAUSE
OF TROUBLE HE ENCOUNTERED FROM THE KU KLUX KLAN. (u)

SHE IDENTIFIED EDITH BOUGE AND NEVA SLY AS BEING TWO
OF JONES' 7 PERSONAL SECRETARIES. SHE ALSO INDICATED
THAT JONES HAD FOUR PERSONAL BODYGUARDS. ONE WAS DESCRIBED
AS A CALIFORNIA STATE TROOPER HAVING THE FIRST NAME OF
HANK OR HENRY (LNU), WHO WORKED THE HIGHWAYS AROUND THE
UKIAH AREA. SHE FURTHER DESCRIBED THIS INDIVIDUAL AS BEING
A WHITE MALE, APPROXIMATELY 6' AND WEIGHING APPROXIMATELY
180 POUNDS, NO DISTINGUISHING FACIAL HAIR AND GENERALLY
WEARING SUNGLASSES. A SECOND PERSONAL BODYGUARD OF JONES
WAS DESCRIBED AS A BLACK MAN, APPROXIMATELY 48-50 YEARS OLD,
6'3", THIN BUILD (APPROXIMATELY 180 POUNDS), HAIR CUT SHORT

(u)

6

PAGE FOUR CG 89-246 UNCLAS

AND BEGINNING TO GRAY. SHE RECALLS SEEING THIS INDIVIDUAL RECENTLY ON A NATIONAL NEWS BROADCAST AS BEING ONE OF THE SURVIVORS OF THE MASS SUICIDE. THIS TROUBLED HER BECAUSE THIS PERSON WAS VERY LOYAL TO JONES. SHE COULD RECALL NOTHING ABOUT THE TWO REMAINING BODYGUARDS. (u)

ANOTHER INDIVIDUAL ASSOCIATED WITH THIS GROUP IS TINA BOUGE, THE DAUGHTER OF EDITH AND JIM BOUGE. SHE SAW TINA BOUGE ON A NATIONAL NEWS BROADCAST FOLLOWING THE MASS SUICIDE. TINA BOUGE WAS SHOWN AT THE SAN FRANCISCO PT. (u)

[REDACTED] REITERATED THAT WHILE AT TIMES JONES WOULD USE THE PHRASE THAT CERTAIN POLITICAL FIGURES OPPOSED TO THE PT WOULD BE "TAKEN CARE OF", AND WHILE AT OTHER TIMES JONES WOULD SAY THESE OPPONENTS OF THE PT WOULD "DISAPPEAR" (JONES USED THESE TERMS INTERCHANGEABLY), IN 1973 SHE DID NOT THINK THIS HAD ANY INFERENCE TO AN ASSASSINATION SCHEME. (u)

b6
b7c

ASIDE FROM AN INDICES CHECK RE EDITH BOUGE, JIM BOUGE AND TINA BOUGE, THE SETTING OF LEADS IN REFERENCED MATTER IS BEING LEFT TO THE DISCRETION OF THE OFFICE OF ORIGIN. IT SHOULD BE KEPT IN MIND THAT THIS INTERVIEWEE BELIEVES EDITH AND JIM BOUGE WOULD DEFINITELY BE PART OF AN ASSASSINATION (u)

PAGE FIVE CG 89-246 UNCLAS

GROUP BECAUSE OF THEIR STRONG DEVOTION TO THE PT AND
JIM JONES. (u)

FD-302 OF INTERVIEW WILL FOLLOW (u)

BT

5

SF0019 3360005

OO HQ NY PH

DE SF 0005

O 010001Z DEC 78

2 DEC 78 00 15z

FM SAN FRANCISCO (89-250) (P) (SQ. 10)

RECEIVED
FEDERAL BUREAU
OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

TO DIRECTOR (89-4286) IMMEDIATE

NEW YORK (89-495) IMMEDIATE (NY VIA FBIHQ)

PHILADELPHIA (89-276) IMMEDIATE

BT

UNCLAS

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 9/30/92 BY 1048 DKM/ndm

ATTENTION: BROOKLYN-QUEENS COMMAND POST

RYMUR

Assoc. Dir.	_____
Dep. AD Adm.	_____
Dep. AD Inv.	_____
Asst. Dir.:	_____
Adm. Serv.	_____
Crim. Inv.	_____
Ident.	_____
Intell.	_____
Laboratory	_____
Legal Coun.	_____
Plan. & Insp.	_____
Rec. Mgnt.	_____
Tech. Servs.	_____
Training	_____
Public Affs. Off.	_____
Telephone Rm.	_____
Director's Sec'y	_____

RE SAN FRANCISCO TELEPHONE CALLS TO PHILADELPHIA

AND NEW YORK, DECEMBER 1, 1978. (u)

GOVERNMENT WITNESS, [REDACTED], TRAVELING UNDER

NAME [REDACTED] IS CURRENTLY AT PHILADELPHIA AIRPORT,

GATE SIX, UNITED AIRLINES (u)

REC-16 89-4286 -702

PHILADELPHIA OFFICE REQUESTED TO IMMEDIATELY ASSIST

WITNESS IN OBTAINING AIR TRAVEL TO NEW YORK THIS DATE AND

IMMEDIATELY ADVISE NEW YORK AND SAN FRANCISCO OFFICE (u)

On 12/2/78 SA [REDACTED] advised [REDACTED] was in N.Y. Queens R.I.A. + prepared to assist. (u)

DEC 4 1978

DEC 1 9 30 AM '78

DEC 1 9 30 AM '78

TELETYPED TO: NY 5 1978

0-73
Brooklyn Q15
12/2/78
Lewtrak

REC-16

PAGE TWO SF 89-250 UNCLAS

NEW YORK OFFICE REQUESTED TO IMMEDIATELY OBTAIN MOTEL
RESERVATIONS FOR WITNESS AND SA [REDACTED], SAN
FRANCISCO OFFICE, WHO IS DEPARTING SAN FRANCISCO ON UNITED
AIRLINES FLIGHT 24, AT 10:00 PM, THIS DATE, ARRIVING NEW YORK
JFK AT 5:55 AM, DECEMBER 2, 1978. REQUEST AGENTS MEET WITNESS
AND SA [REDACTED] UPON ARRIVAL. (u)

b6
b7c

"ARMED AND DANGEROUS. SUICIDAL TENDENCIES".

BT

(u)

Assoc. Dir.	
Dep. AD Adm.	
Dep. AD Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	✓
Crim. Inv.	✓
Ident.	
Int'l.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Insp.	
Rec. Mgmt.	
Tech. Servs.	
Training	
Public Affs. Off.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

SFO034 3360343Z

2 DEC 78 04 26z

OO HQ IP PX

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

DE SF 014

O 010341Z DEC 78

FM SAN FRANCISCO (0-250) (P)

TO DIRECTOR (0-4286) IMMEDIATE

AND INDIANAPOLIS (0-181) IMMEDIATE

PHOENIX (0-271) IMMEDIATE

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 9/30/92 BY 1048 DKM/mh

BT

UNCLAS

RYMUR, OO: SAN FRANCISCO

RE PHOENIX TELETYPE, DATED DECEMBER 1, 1978 (u)

REFERENCED INFORMATION FURNISHED BY CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE

IN RETEL WHO STATED THAT [redacted] AND [redacted]

[redacted] INDIANAPOLIS, HAVE DAUGHTER [redacted] WHO

DEFECTED FROM PT. (u)

ST-120

REC-16 89-4286-703

SOURCE ALSO ADVISED THAT [redacted]

[redacted] SPRINGFIELD, INDIANA, TELEPHONE NUMBER [redacted]

HAD TALKED TO A TOMMY BIEKMAN VIA TELEPHONE ON NOVEMBER 24, 1978, FROM GEORGETOWN. (u)

DEC 4 1978

LEADS. INDIANAPOLIS. AT INDIANAPOLIS, INDIANA (u)

58 DEC 5 1978

b6
b7C

PAGE TWO SF 89-250 UNCLAS

INTERVIEW [REDACTED] RE ANY INFORMATION PT, IDENTITY AND
LOCAT ION OF DAUGHTER [REDACTED] AND SET FORTH LEADS TO INTERVIEW
SAME. (u)

AT SPR INGFIELD, INDIANA. INTERVIEW [REDACTED] RE TELEPHONE
CALL FROM BIEKMAN FROM GUYANA. (u)

ARMED AND DANGEROUS. SUICIDAL TENDENCIES (u)

BT

b6
b7c

J

DE0018 3360240

RR HI SF
DE DE

R 010240Z DEC 78

FM DETROIT (89-247)

TO DIRECTOR (89-4286) ROUTINE

SAN FRANCISCO (89-250) ROUTINE

BT

UNCLAS

RYMUR 00: SAN FRANCISCO

2 DEC 78 02 52 Z
2 DEC 78 02 52 Z
RECEIVED
FEDERAL BUREAU
OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

Assoc. Dir.	_____
Dep. AD Adm.	_____
Dep. AD Inv.	_____
Asst. Dir.:	_____
Adm. Serv.	_____
Crim. Inv.	_____
Ident.	_____
Intell.	_____
Laboratory	_____
Legal Coun.	_____
Plan. & Insp.	_____
Rec. Mgmt.	_____
Tech. Servs.	_____
Training	_____
Public Affs. Off.	_____
Telephone Rm.	_____
Director's Sec'y	_____

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 9/24/82 BY 1099 DKA/...



ON NOVEMBER 29, 1978 AN UNIDENTIFIED INDIVIDUAL

CONTACTED THE DETROIT OFFICE OF THE FBI AND ADVISED THAT

[REDACTED] SON OF MRS. [REDACTED]

lres

DETROIT, MICHIGAN RETURNED NOVEMBER 20, 1978 FROM THE
PEOPLES TEMPLE COMMUNITY IN GUYANA. (u)

b6
b7c

CALLER STATED [REDACTED] WAS IN GUYANA FOR APPROXI-
MATELY TWO YEARS. CALLER DID NOT KNOW WHAT MEANS OF

TRANSPORTATION [REDACTED] USED TO RETURN TO DETROIT. IN
ADDITION, [REDACTED] WIFE AND TWO CHILDREN RETURNED FROM

GUYANA TO DETROIT WITH [REDACTED] W

REC-16 89-4286-704

22 DEC 4 1978

ST-129

58 DEC 5 1978

PAGE TWO DE 89-247 UNCLAS

ON NOVEMBER 30, 1978 [REDACTED] NEGRO

MALE, DATE OF BIRTH [REDACTED]

BLACK HAIR, BROWN EYES, WAS INTERVIEWED BY BUREAU AGENTS
AT THE RESIDENCE OF HIS MOTHER, MRS. [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] DETROIT, TELEPHONE NUMBER [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] ADVISED THAT HE RETURNED TO DETROIT ON NOVEMBER

19, 1978 FROM DOMONA, ISRAEL VIA TWA AIRLINES. [REDACTED]

RESIDED IN ISRAEL FOR APPROXIMATELY TWO YEARS IN A
COMMUNE ORGANIZED BY THE "BLACK ORIGINAL HEBREW

ISRAELITE MISSION OF JERUSALEM". [REDACTED] STATED HIS

WIFE, [REDACTED] NEGRO FEMALE, DATE OF BIRTH [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] AND TWO SONS [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] RETURNED TO DETROIT THE FIRST WEEK IN NOVEMBER,

.1978. (u)

[REDACTED] STATED HE HAS NEVER BEEN TO GUYANA, NOR
HAS HIS WIFE AND CHILDREN. [REDACTED] WAS NOT FAMILIAR
WITH THE PEOPLES TEMPLE. (u)

[REDACTED] PRODUCED HIS U.S. PASSPORT, NUMBER

[REDACTED] EXPIRATION DATE AUGUST 30, 1981. THE PASSPORT
CONTAINED A STAMPED ENTRY FROM ISRAEL DATED NOVEMBER

b6
b7c

(u)

PAGE THREE DE 89-247 UNCLAS

19, 1978. PASSPORT CONTAINED NO STAMPED ENTRIES FROM
ANY SOUTH AMERICAN COUNTRIES. [REDACTED] ALSO PRODUCED
TRANS WORLD AIRLINE TICKET INDICATING HE DEPARTED
TEL-AVIV ON TWO FLIGHT NUMBER 811 ON NOVEMBER 19, 1978
ENROUTE TO DETROIT, MICHIGAN WITH INTERMEDIATE STOPS IN
ROME, ITALY AND NEW YORK CITY, NEW YORK. (u)

b6
b7c

BT

3

LA0810 3370225Z

RR HQ BA SF

DE LA

R 030225Z DEC 78

FM LOS ANGELES (89-436) (3) (P)

TO DIRECTOR (89-4286) ROUTINE

BALTIMORE (89-NEW) ROUTINE

SAN FRANCISCO (89-250) ROUTINE (SF VIA FBIHQ)

BT

UNCLAS

RYMUR, OO: SAN FRANCISCO.

3 DEC 78 02 32
RECEIVED
FEDERAL BUREAU
OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

Assoc. Dir.	_____
Dep. AD Adm.	_____
Dep. AD Inv.	_____
Asst. Dir.:	_____
Adm. Serv.	_____
Crim. Inv.	_____
Ident.	_____
Int'l.	_____
Laboratory	_____
Legal Coun.	_____
Plan. & Insp.	_____
Rec. Mgmt.	_____
Tech. Servs.	_____
Training	_____
Public Affs. Off.	_____
Telephone Rm.	_____
Director's Sec'y	_____

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 4/14/92 BY 1041 DCA/ul

EFFORTS TO CONTACT RELATIVES OF [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] AT [REDACTED] COMPTON, CALIFORNIA,

ON DECEMBER 1-2, 1978, NEGATIVE. INVESTIGATION CONTINUING

AT LOS ANGELES. W

BT

ST-129

REC-16 89-4286-705

DEC 4 1978

TELETYPED TO:

58 DEC 9 1978

Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Crim. Inv.	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Ident.	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Insp.	
Rec. Mgnt.	
Tech. Servs.	
Training	
Public Affs. Off.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

ME0003 3342244Z

OO HQ SF CO HO

DE ME

O 202245Z NOV 78

FM MEMPHIS (89-110) (157-NEW) (P)

TO DIRECTOR (89-4286) IMMEDIATE

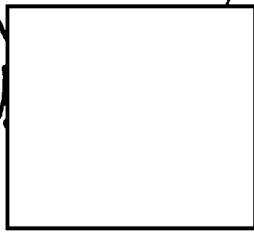
SAN FRANCISCO (89-250) IMMEDIATE

COLUMBIA PRIORITY

HOUSTON PRIORITY

BT

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 9/15/92 BY 1048 DKN/nd



UNCLAS E F T O

RYMUR, (ME 89-110)(A).

DEMOCRATIC MID-TERM CONFERENCE, DECEMBER 8-10, 1978, MEMPHIS,
TENNESSEE; POSSIBLE CIVIL UNREST. OO: ME (ME 157-NEW) (u)

ms

RE MEMPHIS TELETYPE TO BUREAU AND SAN FRANCISCO CAPTIONED
"RYMUR" DATED NOVEMBER 29, 1978. (u)

b6
b7c

ON NOVEMBER 29, 1978, MARK LANE, AN ATTORNEY, WAS INTER-
VIEWED AT HIS RESIDENCE, [REDACTED]

HE FURNISHED THE FOLLOWING INFORMATION REGARDING A CLIENT FOR
WHOM HE IS SEEKING IMMUNITY. HE DECLINED TO FURNISH ANY POSITION
OR ROLE THE WITNESS HELD IN THE PEOPLE'S TEMPLE (PT) FOR FEAR

REC-16 89-4286-706
22 DEC 4 1978
(u)

ST-129

0-73 USSS
11-30-78
58 DEC 8 1978

sfy
(Classified)

IT WOULD IDENTIFY HIS CLIENT. (u)

HIS CLIENT HAD NO SPECIFIC KNOWLEDGE THAT TROUBLE OF ANY TYPE WOULD OCCUR DURING CONGRESSMAN RYAN'S VISIT TO GUYANA. HIS CLIENT HAS SPECIFIC KNOWLEDGE OF THE ACQUISITION, CACHING, LICENSING AND SHIPMENT OF WEAPONS BY PT MEMBERS, BUT LANE WOULD FURNISH NO SPECIFIC DETAILS. THE CLIENT HAS DIRECT KNOWLEDGE ABOUT GENERAL CONVERSATIONS REGARDING THREATS TO HARM PUBLIC OFFICIALS, CURRENT AND FORMER PT MEMBERS, RESULTING FROM PERSONS ATTEMPTING TO EXPOSE THE PT, INFILTRATE IT OR INDUCE MEMBERS TO LEAVE THE PT. HIS CLIENT HAS NO KNOWLEDGE CONCERNING THE COMPROMISING AND/OR CORRUPTION OF PUBLIC OFFICIALS. HIS CLIENT POSSESSES INFORMATION CONCERNING GATHERING OR CACHING OF MONIES. HIS CLIENT HAS INFORMATION CONCERNING CONTINGENCY PLANS RELATING TO MASS MURDER AND SUICIDE. HIS CLIENT HAS PERSONAL KNOWLEDGE REGARDING ILLEGAL ACTIVITIES ON THE PART OF JIM JONES AND OTHER MEMBERS OF THE PT RELATING TO MONEY AND GUNS AND POSSIBLY OTHER MATTERS; HOWEVER, LANE FURNISHED NO SPECIFIC DETAILS. (u)

LANE SAID HE WILL CONTACT USA WILLIAM HUNTER OR AUSA (u)

2

PAGE THREE (ME 89-110) (ME 157-NEW) UNCLAS E F T O

ROBERT BREAKSTONE, SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA, POSSIBLY ON THE EVENING OF NOVEMBER 29, 1978. HE DECLINED TO FURNISH ANY INFORMATION REGARDING THE LOCATION OF TERRI BUFORD UNTIL SUCH TIME AS HE CAN CONFER WITH THE USA OR THE AUSA AT SAN FRANCISCO. (u)

HE MET DR. LAWRENCE SCHACHT IN SEPTEMBER, 1978, AT JONESTOWN, GUYANA, AT WHICH TIME DR. SCHACHT GAVE HIM A THOROUGH AND COMPLETE EXAMINATION. LANE UNDERSTANDS FROM PREVIOUS CONVERSATIONS WITH JIM AND MARCELINE JONES THAT THEY MET SCHACHT SEVERAL YEARS AGO AND AT THE TIME HE WAS A DRUG ADDICT. SCHACHT WAS REHABILITATED FROM DRUG ADDICTION THROUGH THE EFFORTS OF JONES AND THE PT AND WAS SENT TO MEDICAL SCHOOL AT THE UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA, IRVINE, CALIFORNIA, AND GRADUATED NUMBER TWO OR THREE IN HIS CLASS. LATER CONVERSATION WITH JONES AT JONESTOWN REVEALED SCHACHT WAS NOT LICENSED TO PRACTICE MEDICINE IN GUYANA. LANE WAS REQUESTED TO INVESTIGATE PROCEDURES FOR OBTAINING APPROPRIATE LICENSING IN GUYANA FOR SCHACHT. LANE CONTACTED HAMILTON GREEN, A RANKING GUYANESE OFFICIAL, AND DETERMINED THAT IF SCHACHT COULD ROUTINELY TRAVEL TO GEORGETOW, GUYANA, TO PRACTICE UNDER THE SUPERVISION OF LICENSED GUYANESE PHYSICIANS (u)

PAGE FOUR (ME 89-110) (ME 157-NEW) UNCLAS E F T O

HE COULD POSSIBLY THEREBY RECEIVE HIS LICENSE. LANE COMMUNICATED THIS INFORMATION TO PT OFFICIALS AND LATER WAS INFORMED BY HIS CLIENT THAT SCHACHT WAS NOT ALLOWED TO LEAVE JONESTOWN UNDER ANY CONDITIONS BECAUSE THE PT FEARED HE WOULD NOT RETURN. (u)

LANE KNOWS NOTHING REGARDING SCHACHT'S EMPLOYMENT BACKGROUND AND COULD FURNISH NO ADDITIONAL INFORMATION REGARDING HIS INVOLVEMENT WITH THE PT. DALE PARKS, RESPIRATORY ASSISTANT IN THE CLINIC AT JONESTOWN, WHO SURVIVED THE SHOOT-OUT AT PORT KAITUMA, GUYANA, WAS AN ASSOCIATE OF SCHACHT AT JONESTOWN. (u)

ON NOVEMBER 20, 1978, SCHACHT'S FATHER AND SISTER, WHO RESIDE IN HOUSTON, TEXAS, AND IN NEW YORK CITY, CALLED LANE FROM HOUSTON AND ASKED LANE IF LANE BELIEVED HIS SON WAS A POISONER, ADDING THAT HE (THE FATHER) WAS VERY SHAKEN BY PRESS COVERAGE HIS SON HAD RECEIVED IN HOUSTON, TEXAS. LANE TRIED TO PUT HIS SON IN THE BEST POSSIBLE LIGHT BY ADVISING SCHACHT'S FATHER THAT HIS SON WAS POSSIBLY ENGAGED IN MERCY KILLING TO PREVENT MORE PAINFUL DEATHS IN VIEW OF THE PRESENCE OF ARMED GUARDS. LANE COULD FURNISH NO INFORMATION REGARDING SCHACHT'S PARTICIPATION (u)

PAGE FIVE (ME 89-110) (ME 157-NEW) UNCLAS E F T O

IN THE ACQUISITION OF CYANIDE POISON, THE EXTENT OF HIS PARTICIPATION IN THE CONDUCT OF THE MASS SUICIDE, OR HIS INVOLVEMENT, IF ANY, IN THE CONSPIRACY TO KILL CONGRESSMAN RYAN. (u)

THROUGH HIS CLIENT, LANE IS AWARE OF THE EXISTENCE OF CONTINGENCY PLANS KNOWN AS THE LAST STAND PLANS. THE LAST STAND PLANS INCLUDE (1) MASS SUICIDE, (2) KILLING OF DEFECTORS AND AIDES OF DEFECTORS, (3) KILLING OF HOSTILE REPORTERS, AND (4) KILLING OF PUBLIC OFFICIALS IN ORDER TO POLITICIZE THE EVENT IN STAGE ONE. (u)

TO HIS KNOWLEDGE, THERE WAS NO STANDING LIST OF PUBLIC OFFICIALS TO BE ASSASSINATED. THE NAMES WERE TO BE CHOSEN AT THE TIME THE PLAN WAS IMPLEMENTED. SELECTION OF THOSE TO BE ELIMINATED WAS TO BE MADE WITHOUT REGARD TO THEIR PARTY AFFILIATION OR WHETHER THEY HAD MADE PUBLIC STATEMENTS CONCERNING THE PT. EVEN THOSE PERSONS WHO MADE STATEMENTS SUPPORTING THE PT COULD BE INCLUDED AMONG THOSE CHOSEN UNDER THE PLAN. LANE UNDERSTANDS THAT THIS PLAN HAS BEEN FORMULATED FOR SOME PERIOD OF TIME AND THAT THE PRINCIPAL PT MEMBERS INVOLVED IN THE FORMULATION OF THE PLAN WERE TIM STOEN AND SANDY BRADSHAW. (u)

PAGE SIX (ME 89-110) (ME 157-NEW) UNCLAS E F T O

STOEN HAS DEFECTED FROM THE PT, AND BRADSHAW IS IN CHARGE OF THE PT AT SAN FRANCISCO, WHERE SHE REPORTEDLY RESIDES AT THE PRESENT TIME. STOEN AND BRADSHAW DID EXTENSIVE RESEARCH INTO THE USE OF VARIOUS POISONS FOR THE PURPOSE OF CARRYING OUT THE ABOVE PLANS. (u)

LANE HAS NO KNOWLEDGE OF A PREPARED "HIT LIST" BUT HIS CLIENT STATES IT IS COMMON KNOWLEDGE AMONG PT MEMBERS THAT JOURNALISTS LESTER KINSOLVING, MARSHALL KILDUFF, AND PHIL TRACY, AS WELL AS ALL DEFECTORS AND AIDES TO DEFECTORS, WHICH HE CONSIDERS HIMSELF TO BE, ARE TO BE ELIMINATED UNDER THE PLAN. (u)

JIM JONES BECAME PERSONALLY ANGRY WITH LANE BECAUSE LANE COUNSELED THE MEMBERS OF THE PARKS FAMILY TO LEAVE WITH CONGRESSMAN RYAN AND HIS GROUP AS OPPOSED TO WAITING ONE WEEK AT JONESTOWN BEFORE DEPARTING, AS REQUESTED BY JONES. (u)

LANE REPORTED THAT SANDY BRADSHAW WOULD BE IN CHARGE OF IMPLEMENTING THE CONTINGENCY PLANS. LANE FEELS THAT [REDACTED] [REDACTED] OF THE PT BASKETBALL TEAM AT JONESTOWN, WHO WITH THE MEMBERS OF HIS TEAM WAS NOT IN JONESTOWN AT THE TIME OF LANE'S LAST VISIT BECAUSE THEY WERE AWAY TO PLAY A SCHEDULED GAME. (u)

b6
b7c

4

PAGE SEVEN (ME 89-110) (ME 157-NEW) UNCLAS E F T O

WITH THE GUYANESE NATIONAL TEAM, IS THE TYPE OF PERSON WHO WOULD BE INVOLVED IN ELIMINATING PEOPLE UNDER THE PLAN. THIS IS A PERSONAL OBSERVATION, NOT BASED ON ANY DIRECT EVIDENCE. HE HAS HEARD THROUGH AN UNNAMED SOURCE THAT THE PT BASKETBALL TEAM HAS BEEN INVOLVED IN "SHARPSHOOTING NOT OF THE BASKETBALL TYPE." (u)

IN REGARD TO THE SHIPMENT OF GUNS TO JONESTOWN, LANE POINTED OUT THAT HE NEVER HEARD OF THE PT OR JONES UNTIL ABOUT TWO AND ONE-HALF MONTHS AGO. IN SEPTEMBER, 1978, LANE VISITED AT JONESTOWN AND ON THIS OCCASION OBSERVED IT TO BE A PASTORAL COMMUNITY AND SAW NO EVIDENCE OF THE PRESENCE OF FIREARMS. HE DID NOT HEAR ANY DEROGATORY INFORMATION REGARDING THE PT UNTIL HIS CLIENT INFORMED HIM OF ACTUAL CONDITIONS WITHIN THE PT ABOUT THREE WEEKS BEFORE THE RYAN INCIDENT. IT HAS BEEN REPORTED IN THE PRESS THAT CHARLES GARRY, A PT ATTORNEY, HAD ENCOURAGED MEMBERS OF THE PT TO OBTAIN FIREARMS FOR SELF-DEFENSE PURPOSES. IN HIS FIRST VISIT TO JONESTOWN, LANE COMMENTED TO SEVERAL PEOPLE THERE THAT "ANYONE BEING IN THE JUNGLE WOULD BE CRAZY NOT TO HAVE A RIFLE AT LEAST TO PROTECT HIMSELF FROM OCELOTS AND SNAKES." THE JONESTOWN PEOPLE REPLIED THEY HAD NO WEAPONS AT ALL BUT THAT

(u)

7

PAGE EIGHT (ME 89-110) (ME 157-NEW) UNCLAS E F T O

THEY HAD BEEN ATTACKED BY PEOPLE FROM THE BUSH AND HAD NO WEAPONS TO PROTECT THEMSELVES. (u)

BUREAU AND SAN FRANCISCO NOTE THAT WHEN WHEREABOUTS OF TERRI BUFORD IS LEARNED, BE CERTAIN THE FBI OFFICE THAT COVERS THAT LOCATION TAKE A SECRET SERVICE AGENT ON THE INTERVIEW BECAUSE OF SECRET SERVICE URGENT NEED TO PIN DOWN "HIT LIST" PRIOR TO THE COMMENCEMENT OF THE DEMOCRATIC MID-TERM CONFERENCE, MEMPHIS, TENNESSEE, DECEMBER 8-10, 1978. (u)

SAN FRANCISCO, AT SAN FRANCISCO, (1) WILL, IF NOT ALREADY DONE, LOCATE AND INTERVIEW SANDY BRADSHAW REGARDING THE RYMUR CONSPIRACY AND IMPLEMENTATION OF ADDITIONAL STEPS IN THE LAST STAND PLANS. (u)

(2) WILL ATTEMPT TO OBTAIN A LIST OF PT MEMBERS, THEIR RELATIVES, AND FORMER MEMBERS, AND THEIR CURRENT AND/OR LAST PLACES OF RESIDENCE. (u)

(3) WILL ATTEMPT TO ESTABLISH WHETHER A PREPARED "HIT LIST" EXISTS AND IF SO ATTEMPT TO OBTAIN THE NAMES THEREON AND FURNISH COPY TO MEMPHIS OFFICE. (u)

8

PAGE NINE (ME 89-110) (ME 157-NEW) UNCLAS E F T O

(4) WILL ATTEMPT TO OBTAIN PHOTOGRAPHS OF SANDY BRADSHAW, LEE INGRAM, TIM CARTER, MICHAEL PROEST, AND ANY OTHER MEMBERS OR FORMER MEMBERS OF THE PT WHO MIGHT BE INVOLVED IN IMPLEMENTING THE LAST STAND PLANS, AND PROMPTLY FURNISH COPIES TO THE MEMPHIS OFFICE. (u)

(5) WILL DETERMINE WHETHER MARK LANE HAS CONTACTED THE USA, SAN FRANCISCO, REGARDING THE GRANTING OF IMMUNITY TO HIS CLIENT (BELIEVED TO BE TERRI BUFORD) AND ADVISE THE MEMPHIS OFFICE OF RESULTS OF NEGOTIATION BETWEEN LANE AND THE USA. IF LANE HAS NOT MADE CONTACT, THE USA SHOULD BE REQUESTED TO IMMEDIATELY INITIATE SAME BY TELEPHONE SO THAT OUR EFFORTS TO INTERVIEW LANE'S CLIENT CAN MOVE FORWARD AS QUICKLY AS POSSIBLE. LANE'S MEMPHIS TELEPHONE NUMBERS ARE [REDACTED] AND

[REDACTED] (u)

b6
b7c

ARMED AND DANGEROUS. SUICIDAL TENDENCIES. (u)

BT

9

Memorandum

Assoc. Dir. _____
 Dep. AD Adm. _____
 Dep. AD Inv. _____
 Asst. Dir.:

- Adm. Servs. _____
- Crim. Inv. _____
- Ident. _____
- Intell. _____
- Laboratory _____
- Legal Coun. _____
- Plan. & Insp. _____
- Rec. Mgmt. _____
- Tech. Servs. _____
- Training _____
- Public Affs. Off. _____
- Telephone Rm. _____
- Director's Sec'y _____

TO: Mr. Moore

FROM: J. O. Ingram JOI/RDS

SUBJECT: RYMUR

DATE: 11/21/78

- 1 - Mr. Adams
- 1 - Mr. Moore
- 1 - Mr. Ingram
- 1 - Mr. Gow
- 1 - Mr. [Redacted]
- 1 - Mr. [Redacted]
- 1 - Mr. [Redacted]

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
 DATE 10/11/92 BY 1040 DM/ML

At 4:10 p.m., 11/21/78, Liaison Officer [Redacted] who was advised by the Crisis Action Team, National Military Command Center, Pentagon, that the identified and unidentified bodies of American citizens from Guyana will be airlifted to Dover Air Force Base, Delaware, from Georgetown, Guyana, in the near future, possibly Thursday, 11/23/78. The Pentagon has the concurrence of the State Department in this transportation.

Liaison Officer [Redacted] was assured by the National Military Command Center that the FBI would be promptly notified in the event that there are any changes in the above proposed transportation plans of bodies from Guyana.

Colonel Aldridge, the U. S. Air Force representative at the Crisis Action Center, Pentagon, advised that there is a possibility that the Department of Defense will request the assistance of the FBI Disaster Team to effect identification of the bodies when they arrive at Dover Air Force Base. Liaison Agent [Redacted] assured the military that the Disaster Team is available and will be activated upon the official notification by the Department of Defense.

REC-122

89-4286-707

22 DEC 5 1978

APPROVED:

Director _____
 Assoc. Dir. _____
 Dep. AD Adm. _____
 Dep. AD Inv. _____

Adm. Serv. _____
 Crim. Inv. _____
 Ident. _____
 Intell. _____
 Laboratory _____

Legal Coun. _____
 Plan. & Insp. _____
 Rec. Mgmt. _____
 Tech. Servs. _____
 Training _____
 Public Affs. Off. _____



LAC:wss
(8) wss

018

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATION MESSAGE FORM

PAGE 1 OF 3

DATE 11/30/78 CLASSIFICATION UNCLAS PRECEDENCE PRIORITY

#F0180PP IP ME SF&DE HQ H0018 335#HTYUWP 010237Z DEC 78

START HERE

FM DIRECTOR FBI

TO FBI INDIANAPOLIS PRIORITY

FBI SAN FRANCISCO PRIORITY

FBI MEMPHIS PRIORITY

BT

UNCLAS

RYMUR.

RE INDIANAPOLIS TEL NOVEMBER 30, 1978, AND BUCAL TO

SAC HARLAN PHILLIPS, NOVEMBER 30, 1978. (u)

[Handwritten initials]

THIS IS TO CONFIRM RECALL. ON NOVEMBER 30, 1978, MIKE
ABBELL, USDJ, ADVISED THAT INVESTIGATION SHOULD BE CONDUCTED
TO ESTABLISH FACTS PERTAINING TO POSSIBLE VIOLATIONS OF FEDERAL
LAW REGARDING [REDACTED]

DO NOT TYPE PAST THIS LINE

VIOLATIONS COULD INCLUDE: 1. VIOLATIONS
OF THE CONSPIRACY STATUTE AS IT RELATES TO THE CONGRESSIONAL
ASSASSINATION STATUTE; 2. FRAUD BY WIRE OR 3. CURRENCY (u)

89-4286-708

DO NOT TYPE MESSAGE BELOW THIS LINE

22 DEC 5 1978

APPROVED BY [Signature] DRAFTED BY VDK:BVM DATE 11/30/78 ROOM 5027 TELE EXT. 2805

b6
b7C

- 1 - MR. ADAMS
- 1 - MR. MOORE
- 1 - MR. GOW
- 1 - MR. [REDACTED]
- 1 - MR. [REDACTED]
- 1 - MR. [REDACTED]

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

DEC 01 1978

0522 glt

DO NOT FILE WITHOUT COMMUNICATIONS STAMP

FBI/DOJ

58 DEC 6 1978

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATION MESSAGE FORM

PAGE 2

CONTINUATION SHEET

~~IS~~*PAGE TWO DE HQ 0018 UNCLAS

20 VIOLATIONS, I.E. TAKING MORE THAN \$5,000 OUT OF THE UNITED
18 STATES WITHOUT DECLARING IT TO CUSTOMS. IN ADDITION TO THE
16 AFOREMENTIONED CRIMINAL STATUTES, THE FBI COULD CONDUCT
14 INVESTIGATION TO PROTECT THE CIVIL INTERESTS OF THE UNITED
12 STATES BY IDENTIFYING AND LOCATING THE ASSETS OF THE PEOPLE'S
TEMPLE AS THE U.S. GOVERNMENT MAY FILE LIENS ON THOSE ASSETS
TO RECOVER EXPENSES INCURRED BY THE U.S. GOVERNMENT IN THE
TRANSPORTATION OF THE PEOPLE'S TEMPLE CORPSES FROM GUYANA
TO THE U.S. (u)

INDIANAPOLIS SHOULD RECONTACT [] AND OBTAIN A SIGNED
STATEMENT FROM HIM SETTING FORTH THE FOLLOWING FACTS AS
PREVIOUSLY PROVIDED BY [] L. THAT HE [] WAS
INITIALLY CONTACTED BY [] 2. [] COMMENTS TO []
DURING EACH OF THE PHONE CONVERSATIONS; 3. THE FACT THAT []
[] 4. THAT [] CONTACTED
THE FBI ON HIS OWN VOLITION AFTER BEING CONTACTED BY []
WITH [] CONSENT A PHONE MONITOR SHOULD BE PLACED ON
[] PHONE TO RECORD ANY ADDITIONAL CONTACTS BY [] OR
HIS REPRESENTATIVE. IF ADDITIONAL ELECTRONIC MONITORING IS
DESIRED, HANDLE PURSUANT TO EXISTING INSTRUCTIONS REGARDING (u)

DO NOT TYPE PAST THIS LINE

b6
b7c

DO NOT TYPE MESSAGE BELOW THIS LINE

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATION MESSAGE FORM

PAGE 3

CONTINUATION SHEET

>PAGE THREE DE HQ 0018 UNCLAS

CONSENSUAL MONITORING ON NON-TELEPHONIC COMMUNICATIONS. (u)

ARMED AND DANGEROUS. (u)

BT

I

20
18
16
14
12
10
8
6
4
2

DO NOT TYPE PAST THIS LINE

DO NOT TYPE MESSAGE BELOW THIS LINE

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

- Assoc. Dir. _____
- Dep. AD Adm. _____
- Dep. AD Inv. _____
- Asst. Dir.:
- Adm. Servs. _____
- Crim. Inv. _____
- Ident. _____
- Intell. _____
- Laboratory _____
- Legal Coun. _____
- Plan. & Insp. _____
- Rec. Mgnt. _____
- Tech. Servs. _____
- Training _____
- Public Affs. Off. _____
- Telephone Rm. _____
- Director's Sec'y _____

Memorandum

TO : Mr. Moore *MS*

FROM : J. O. Ingram *JOI*

SUBJECT: RYMUR

- 1 - Mr. Adams
- 1 - Mr. Moore
- 1 - Mr. Ingram
- 1 - Mr. Gow
- 1 - Mr. [Redacted]
- 1 - Mr. [Redacted]

DATE: 12/1/78

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 9/30/92 BY 1043 DKM/mdm

PURPOSE: To set forth information provided by of State. *(W)*

RECOMMENDATION: Investigative action deemed appropriate be initiated. *(W)*

APPROVED: _____

Director _____

Assoc. Dir. _____

Dep. AD Adm. _____

Dep. AD Inv. _____

Adm. Serv. _____

Crim. Inv. _____

Ident. _____

Intell. _____

Laboratory _____

Legal Coun. _____

Plan. & Insp. _____

Rec. Mgnt. _____

Tech. Servs. _____

Training _____

Public Affs. Off. _____

b6 Per Dept. of State

DETAILS: On 11/29/78, William J. Dieterich, Press Officer, Bureau of Inter-American Affairs Department of State, advised Liaison Officer [Redacted] that he was contacted confidentially on that date by a [Redacted] whom Dieterich did not wish to identify. Dieterich's source told him that Jim Jones' [Redacted] had told the source that whoever does an autopsy on Jones should look for an interior pituitary tumor, which was the same malady suffered by the Texas Tower killer. He also said that Jones may have been suffering from a fungus infection known as coccidioidomycosis.

REC-122

89-4286-709

12/1/78 THIS INFORMATION

(W) FURNISHED TO SA [Redacted] DOVER, DEL RA

WHO WILL FURNISH TO DR. CONDUCTING AUTOPSY 12/1/78 RA

22 DEC 5 1978

AKN/rak (7)

CONTINUED - OVER

[Handwritten initials]



Ingram to Mr. Moore memorandum
RE: RYMUR

Dieterich's source said that Jones' doctor had seen him three months ago and Jones had a 103 degree fever which kept running up to the time of his death. Jones suffered fainting spells and may have been suffering from urinary retention. Dr. Schacht recently has arranged for Jones to be examined by a doctor in the Soviet Embassy at Guyana and the Soviet doctor as well as said Jones should be hospitalized.

b6 Per FBI
b7C

Jones said he could not afford to be hospitalized until after the Ryan visit. The Soviet doctor arranged for a full physical examination of Jones in either Moscow or Havannah.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Memorandum

Assoc. Dir. _____
 Dep. AD Adm. _____
 Dep. AD Inv. _____
 Asst. Dir.:

- Adm. Servs. _____
- Crim. Inv. _____
- Ident. _____
- Intell. _____
- Laboratory _____
- Legal Coun. _____
- Plan. & Insp. _____
- Rec. Mgnt. _____
- Tech. Servs. _____
- Training _____
- Public Affs. Off. _____
- Telephone Rm. _____
- Director's Sec'y _____

TO : Mr. Moore *MS*

FROM : J. O. Ingram *JOI*

SUBJECT: RYMUR

- 1 - Mr. Adams
- 1 - Mr. Moore
- 1 - Mr. Ingram

DATE: 12/1/78

- 1 - Mr. Gow
- 1 - Mr. [redacted]
- 1 - Mr. [redacted]
- 1 - Mr. [redacted]

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
 DATE 4/30/92 BY 1049 DIC/MS

On 12/1/78, at approximately 3:15 p.m., Mr. [redacted] appeared at FBIHQ to obtain a copy of Congressman Leo Ryan's autopsy report and death certificate. Release of these documents had been previously approved. Mr. [redacted] is a member of Congressman Ryan's Office Staff, 137 Cannon House Office Building, Washington, D. C., telephone number 225-3532. Mr. [redacted] resides at [redacted] Falls Church, Virginia. He was asked for and displayed his current Virginia drivers license as identification. *(u)*

Mr. [redacted] said he would make inquiries among other members of Congressman Ryan's staff as to the location of Ryan's briefcase, which Ryan had taken to Guyana. It was explained to Mr. [redacted] that the FBI wishes to review the contents of Ryan's briefcase for any information of value to captioned investigation. Mr. [redacted] said he would promptly contact the Command Post, FBIHQ, if he learns who is holding the briefcase. *(u)*

Mr. [redacted] was thanked for his cooperation and assistance. *(u)*

b6
b7c

(u)

REC-122

89-4286-710

JDC:sjy, (7)

22 DEC 5 1978

MS

AD



131

A TA
P MB

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATION MESSAGE FORM

PAGE 1 OF 2

DATE 12/1/78	CLASSIFICATION UNCLAS E F T O	PRECEDENCE ROUTINE
-----------------	----------------------------------	-----------------------

#F1310RR ME SF0DE HQ H0131 336#HBYEER 012157Z DEC 78

START HERE

FM DIRECTOR FBI (89-4286)
TO FBI SAN FRANCISCO (89-250) ROUTINE
FBI MEMPHIS ROUTINE

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 9/30/92 BY 10420147 JED/m

14 BT

UNCLAS E F T O

RYMUR

REFERENCE BUREAU TELCAL TO ASAC LARRY LAWLER ON 12/1/78. (u)

THIS CONFIRMS REFERENCED BUREAU TELCAL DURING WHICH YOU
WERE ADVISED THAT IMMEDIATE CONTACT SHOULD BE MADE WITH THE
U. S. ATTORNEYS OFFICE, SAN FRANCISCO, IN AN ATTEMPT TO OBTAIN
A SUBPOENA DUCES TECUM FOR TERRI BUFORD.

DO NOT TYPE PAST THIS LINE

THIS SUBPOENA, WHEN

ISSUED, SHOULD BE SERVED ON MARK LANE, WHO HAS ADVISED THAT HE
IS BUFORD'S ATTORNEY ON RECORD.

ARMED AND DANGEROUS

REC-122 89-4286-711

22 DEC 5 1978

DO NOT TYPE MESSAGE BELOW THIS LINE

APPROVED BY [Signature]	DRAFTED BY VJK/RAK (7)	DATE 12/1/78	ROOM 5015/6	TELE EXT. 4190
----------------------------	---------------------------	-----------------	----------------	-------------------

b3
b6
b7c

- 1 - MR. ADAMS
- 1 - MR. MOORE
- 1 - MR. INGRAM
- 1 - MR. GOW
- 1 - MR. [Redacted]
- 1 - MR. [Redacted]
- 1 - MR. [Redacted]

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS-SECTION

DEC 02 1978

58 DEC 6 1978

DO NOT FILE WITHOUT COMMUNICATIONS STAMP

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATION MESSAGE FORM

PAGE 2

CONTINUATION SHEET

START HERE

BT

20
18
16
14
12
10
8
6
4
2

DO NOT TYPE PAST THIS LINE

DO NOT TYPE MESSAGE BELOW THIS LINE

PAGE THREE UNCLAS E F T O

NOTE: San Francisco developed information that Terri Buford has records relating to the Peoples Temple in her possession. Mark Lane has advised he represents Buford, however, he will not produce her without a grant of immunity from the Department of Justice. This teletype directs San Francisco to contact the U. S. Attorneys Office in San Francisco in an attempt to obtain a subpoena duces tecum for Buford to be served on Mark Lane.

3

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATION MESSAGE FORM

093 PAGE 1 OF 4

DATE: DECEMBER 1, 1978 CLASSIFICATION: UNCLAS PRECEDENCE: IMMEDIATE

*F093T00 BA HO LA SFDE HQ H0093 3351925***

*F093T00 BA HO LA SFDE HQ H0093 335H3YUS0 011858Z DEC 78

FM DIRECTOR FBI

TO FBI BALTIMORE IMMEDIATE

FBI HOUSTON IMMEDIATE

FBI LOS ANGELES IMMEDIATE

FBI SAN FRANCISCO IMMEDIATE

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 9/30/92 BY 1048 DCM/mdm

BT

UNCLAS

RYMUR

DO NOT TYPE PAST THIS LINE

AT THE REQUEST OF THE DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE, AUTOPSIES ARE
TO BE CONDUCTED AT DOVER, DELAWARE, ON THE REMAINS OF THE REV.
JIM JONES, DR. LARRY SCHACHT, AND MARIA KATSARIS, AND A RANDOM
SAMPLING OF FOUR OTHER BODIES WHOSE IDENTITIES HAVE BEEN
SELECTED AS FOLLOWS: LEON PERRY, NEGRO MALE, BORN AUGUST 8,
1917, RESIDING 1201 ROAD M, OR POST OFFICE BOX 466, REDWOOD
VALLEY, CALIFORNIA; JERRY WILSON, NEGRO MALE, BORN FEBRUARY 14,
1961, 261 DIVISADRO, SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA; CHARLES WILLIAM
MARSHALL, NEGRO MALE, BORN FEBRUARY 16, 1957, 453 RALSTON

DO NOT TYPE MESSAGE BELOW THIS LINE

APPROVED: [Signature] DRAFTED BY: LES/HJS:fbj DATE: 12/1/78 ROOM: 5015/6 TELE EXT: 4190 22 DEC 5 1978

- 1 - MR. INGRAM
- 1 - MR. GOM
- 1 - MR. [Redacted]
- 1 - MR. [Redacted]
- 1 - MR. [Redacted]

b6
b7C

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION
SEE NOTE PAGE FIVE

DEC 01 1978

2030 zlg

58 DEC 6 1978

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATION MESSAGE FORM

PAGE 2

CONTINUATION SHEET

PAGE TWO DE HQ 0093 UNCLAS

STREET, SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA; SYLVESTER CLARENCE FAIR,
20 NEGRO MALE, BORN MARCH 9, 1908, 408 SOUTH POINSETTA AVENUE,
18 COMPTON, CALIFORNIA.

PRIOR TO CONDUCTING AUTOPSIES, WRITTEN PERMISSION MUST BE
16 OBTAINED FROM THE NEXT OF KIN. THE DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE HAS
REQUESTED THE FBI TO OBTAIN THIS PERMISSION. THE FOLLOWING IS
14 A TEXT RECEIVING OFFICES SHOULD PREPARE SEPARATELY ON PLAIN
PAPER FOR PRESENTATION TO THE NEXT OF KIN OF ABOVE PERSONS FOR
12 THEIR SIGNATURES: |

DATE

CITY, STATE |

I/WE REQUEST AND AUTHORIZE THE PHYSICIANS IN ATTENDANCE AT
8 THE DOVER AIR FORCE BASE, DOVER, DELAWARE, TO PERFORM A COMPLETE
AUTOPSY ON THE REMAINS OF {INSERT NAME OF DECEASED}. I/WE
6 UNDERSTAND THAT A COMPLETE AUTOPSY MAY INCLUDE AN EXAMINATION OF
THE HEAD, EYES, SPINAL CORD, CHEST, ABDOMEN, AND EXTREMITIES.
4 I/WE AUTHORIZE THE REMOVAL AND RETENTION OR USE FOR DIAGNOSTIC,
SCIENTIFIC, OR THERAPEUTIC PURPOSES OF SUCH ORGANS, TISSUES,
2 AND PARTS AS SUCH PHYSICIANS DEEM PROPER.

I/WE REPRESENT THAT I AM/WE ARE THE {INSERT RELATIONSHIP},

DO NOT TYPE MESSAGE BELOW THIS LINE

DO NOT TYPE PAST THIS LINE

2

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATION MESSAGE FORM

PAGE 3

CONTINUATION SHEET

PAGE THREE DE HQ 0093 UNCLAS

LEGAL NEXT OF KIN OF THE DECEASED AND ENTITLED BY LAW TO CONTROL
20 THE DISPOSITION OF THE REMAINS.

18 SIGNED

WITNESSED {INSERT SIGNATURE OF FBI AGENT}

16 FOR INFORMATION SAN FRANCISCO, IT HAS BEEN DETERMINED THAT
SUSANNE JONES, DAUGHTER OF REV. JONES, CAN BE CONTACTED AT
14 TELEPHONE NUMBER 415-994-1096. SHE IS EMPLOYED BY HEW IN
SAN FRANCISCO. SAN FRANCISCO SHOULD HAVE AVAILABLE THE WHERE-
12 ABOUTS OF STEVEN KATSARIS, FATHER OF MARIA KATSARIS, AS HE HAS
AGREED TO CONTACT SAN FRANCISCO DIVISION THIS DATE. SAN
10 FRANCISCO ALSO CONTACT NEXT OF KIN OF PERRY, WILSON, AND
MARSHALL. LOS ANGELES CONTACT NEXT OF KIN OF FAIR AND HAVE A
8 COPY OF FORM EXECUTED. HOUSTON CONTACT PARENTS OF LARRY SCHACHT
WHO RESIDE IN HOUSTON, AS YOU ARE AWARE. THEY HAVE EXPRESSED
6 DESIRE TO THE STATE DEPARTMENT FOR AN AUTOPSY OF THEIR SON'S
REMAINS. (u)

4 THEREAFTER SUTEL RESULTS OF THIS CONTACT FORWARDING THE
ORIGINAL EXECUTED FORM TO BALTIMORE DIVISION. UPON RECEIPT,
2 BALTIMORE SHOULD PROVIDE THESE FORMS TO DR. WILLIAM R. COWEN,
DEPUTY DIRECTOR, ARMED FORCES INSTITUTE OF PATHOLOGY, DOVER AIR

DO NOT TYPE MESSAGE BELOW THIS LINE

(u)

DO NOT TYPE PAST THIS LINE

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATION MESSAGE FORM

PAGE 4

CONTINUATION SHEET

PAGE FOUR DE HQ 0093 UNCLAS

20 FORCE BASE. DR. COWEN HAS BEEN ADVISED OF THE IDENTITY OF THE
18 ABOVE PERSONS, AND HIS STAFF WILL PERFORM THE AUTOPSIES UPON
16 NOTICE OF CONSENT OF THE NEXT OF KIN. (u)

BT

16

14

12

10

8

6

4

2

DO NOT TYPE PAST THIS LINE

DO NOT TYPE MESSAGE BELOW THIS LINE

NOTE: Above advises appropriate offices of Departmental request (see AAG Haymann's memorandum to Director dated 11/30/78) for autopsies on the Rev. Jones, Maria Katsaris, and Dr. Larry Schacht, as well as four other identified deceased victims of the Jonestown suicide/murders, which were chosen at random by writer. Receiving offices are instructed to contact the next of kin and obtain their signatures on a form to be prepared in the Field Offices. The text of this form was obtained from the Casualty Unit, Walter Reed Army Hospital at the suggestion of Dr. William R. Cowen, Armed Forces Institute of Pathology. The text of the form was coordinated with the Legal Counsel Division. Once the forms are executed, receiving offices to submit same to Baltimore for forwarding to Dover Air Force Base. Upon notice that consent was obtained, the Armed Forces Institute of Pathology will conduct the autopsies requested by the Department of Justice.

002

*0-1
A-J
P-36*

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATION MESSAGE FORM

PAGE 1 OF 5

DATE 12-1-78 CLASSIFICATION UNCLAS PRECEDENCE ROUTINE

#FOO2ERR AFOSDE HQ H0002 336#H5YUSR 020010Z DEC 78

▶ START HERE

FM DIRECTOR FBI (89-4286)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 9/30/92 BY 1098 DKM/mdm

TO ALL SPECIAL AGENTS IN CHARGE

BT

14 UNCLAS
RYMUR

12 TO FACILITATE INTERVIEWS TO BE CONDUCTED REGARDING
10 CAPTIONED MATTER, THE FOLLOWING IS A LIST OF SUGGESTED
10 QUESTIONS WHICH SHOULD BE UTILIZED WHILE CONDUCTING INTERVIEWS

1. DO YOU HAVE ANY SPECIFIC KNOWLEDGE OF AQUISITION,
8 LICENSING, OR SHIPMENT OF ANY WEAPONS BY PEOPLE'S TEMPLE (PT)
MEMBERS TO GUYANA OR ANYWHERE ELSE? (u)

6 2. DO YOU HAVE ANY SPECIFIC KNOWLEDGE OF FIREARM TRAINING
RECEIVED BY PT MEMBERS INCLUDING SPECIFIC DATES, PLACES AND
4 TRAINERS? (u)

2 3. ARE YOU AWARE OF ANY THREATS TO HARM PUBLIC OFFICIALS
OR CURRENT AND FORMER MEMBERS OF THE PT AS A RESULT OF
LEAVING THE CHURCH OR ATTEMPTS TO EXPOSE THE CHURCH AND (u)

REC-122 89-4286-713

DO NOT TYPE MESSAGE BELOW THIS LINE

DO NOT TYPE PAST THIS LINE

APPROVED BY *[Signature]* DRAFTED BY JEG:HAR DATE 12-1-78 ROOM 4047 TELE EXT. 4661

- 1 - MR. ADAMS
- 1 - MR. BOYNTON
- 1 - MR. MOORE
- 1 - MR. INGRAM
- 1 - MR. GOW
- 1 - MR. [Redacted]
- 1 - MR. [Redacted]

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

DEC 02 1978

1209gl

b6
b7c

58 DEC 6 1978

DO NOT FILE WITHOUT COMMUNICATIONS STAMP

FBI/DOJ

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
 FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
 COMMUNICATION MESSAGE FORM

PAGE 2

CONTINUATION SHEET

PAGE TWO DE HQ 0002 UNCLAS

20 SUBSEQUENTLY JIM JONES? OR ATTEMPTING TO INFILTRATE OR
 CAUSE ANY CURRENT MEMBER TO LEAVE THE CHURCH? (u)

18 4. ARE YOU AWARE OF ANY CACHING OF WEAPONS OR MONEY BY
 JONES EITHER IN GUYANA OR AT PREVIOUS TEMPLE LOCATIONS? (u)

16 5. ARE YOU AWARE OF ANY CONTINGENCY PLANS THAT EXISTED
 OR ANY DISCUSSIONS OF A PLAN REPORTEDLY ESPOUSED BY JONES
 14 AS A MEANS OF RETALIATION AGAINST ANY PERSONS ATTEMPTING TO
 ARREST OR CAPTURE JIM JONES OR WHO WOULD INTERFERE WITH
 12 CHURCH POLICIES? (u)

10 6. ARE YOU AWARE OF ANY OFFICIALS FEDERAL, INTERNATIONAL
 OR OTHER WHO WAS SET UP FOR A TARGET FOR MURDER? THIS WOULD
 INCLUDE DISCUSSIONS OF SUCH A PLAN AS WELL (u)

8 7. ARE YOU AWARE OF INDIVIDUALS WHO WERE INNER CORE
 OF THE PLANNING COMMISSION? WILL YOU PROVIDE THE NAMES OF
 6 CONFIDANTS, TRUSTED ASSOCIATES OR PEOPLE WHO EITHER ACTED
 WITHOUT QUESTION FOR JONES OR WHO ARE OR COULD BE CONSIDERED
 4 EXTREMELY DANGEROUS IF THEY ARE ALIVE AND BACK IN THE
 UNITED STATES? (u)

2 8. ARE YOU AWARE OF THE IDENTITY OF INDIVIDUALS
 COMPRISING THE PT SECURITY FORCE? WAS THIS FORCE IDENTICAL (u)

DO NOT TYPE MESSAGE BELOW THIS LINE

DO NOT TYPE PAST THIS LINE

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
 FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
 COMMUNICATION MESSAGE FORM

PAGE 3

CONTINUATION SHEET

PAGE THREE DE HQ 0002 UNCLAS

WITH THE TERM "THE ANGELS?" IF SO, WHO WERE "THE ANGELS?" (u)

20 9. CAN YOU IDENTIFY THE MEMBERS OF THE JONESTOWN
 18 BASKETBALL TEAM AND WERE THEY PART OF THE SECURITY FORCE? (u)

10. DO YOU HAVE ANY INFORMATION CONCERNING BRIBERY OR
 16 INFLUENCE PEDDLING BY MEMBERS OF THE PT? (u)

11. ARE YOU AWARE OF ANY DISCUSSIONS REGARDING THE
 14 ASSASSINATION OF CONGRESSMAN RYAN AND HIS PARTY? DID JONES
 ORDER THE PARTY AMBUSHED? WERE THERE ANY PRACTICED DRILLS
 12 FOR AMBUSH OF ANYONE WHO DISTURBED THE JONESTOWN COMPOUND?
 DO YOU KNOW WHO PARTICIPATED IN THE ASSASSINATION? (u)

10 12. WERE THERE PRACTICE SUICIDE DRILLS WHERE PEOPLE
 PRETENDED TO DRINK THE POISON? WERE NARCOTICS USED TO
 8 FACILITATE THIS? DID THE MASS SUICIDE TAKE PLACE
 VOLUNTARILY OR WERE INDIVIDUALS FORCED TO TAKE THE POISON
 6 AND SHOT? DID YOU WITNESS THE PEOPLE DOING THE SHOOTING? (u)

13. DO YOU KNOW OF THE EXISTANCE OF AN ASSASSINATION
 4 SQUAD AND THE IDENTITY OF ANY MEMBERS? (u)

14. DO YOU KNOW IF THE REMAINING INDIVIDUALS WHO ARE AT
 2 LIBERTY WILL CARRY OUT THEIR ASSASSINATION PLANS OF
 SURVIVORS OR DEFECTORS? (u)

DO NOT TYPE MESSAGE BELOW THIS LINE

DO NOT TYPE PAST THIS LINE

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
 FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
 COMMUNICATION MESSAGE FORM

PAGE 4

CONTINUATION SHEET

PAGE FOUR DE HQ 0002 UNCLAS

15. RELATE IN DETAIL YOUR AFFILIATION WITH THE PT FOR
 20 THE FIRST TO PRESENT DATE AND THE STORY OF YOUR ESCAPE AND
 18 WHAT YOU SAW IN JONESTOWN? (u)

16. SPECIAL AGENT: OBTAIN COMPLETE DESCRIPTION MATERIAL
 16 INCLUDING WHERE THESE INDIVIDUALS CAN BE LOCATED IN THE FUTURE
 IN THE EVENT THEY MUST BE PROTECTED OR REINTERVIEWED. (u)

14. 17. DO YOU HAVE ANY INFORMATION REGARDING THE
 INVOLVEMENT OF MEMBERS OF THE PT IN ANY CRIMINAL OFFENSES;
 12 IE. ASSAULT, HOMICIDE, FRAUD, ETC? (u)

18. DO YOU KNOW AND CAN YOU IDENTIFY ANYONE OPERATING
 10 THE RADIO OR ANYONE HAVING ACCESS TO THE RADIO OR THE
 CODE USED ON THE RADIO OR IT'S TRANSMISSIONS? ESPECIALLY
 8 IN THE LAST TWO WEEKS PRIOR TO THE RYAN ASSASSINATIONS? (u)

NUMEROUS INQUIRIES HAVE BEEN RECEIVED REGARDING THE
 6 DISPOSITION OF THE REMAINS OF THE VICTIMS OF THE JONESTOWN
 SUICIDE WHICH ARE CURRENTLY AT DOVER AIR FORCE BASE, DOVER,
 4 DELAWARE. ALL SUCH INQUIRIES SHOULD BE REFERRED TO THE
 DEPARTMENT OF STATE, TELEPHONE NUMBER (202)632-9380, OR
 2 (202)632-6610. (u)

IF THE INQUIREES DESIRE TO WRITE, THE FOLLOWING ADDRESS

DO NOT TYPE MESSAGE BELOW THIS LINE

(u)

DO NOT TYPE PAST THIS LINE

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATION MESSAGE FORM

PAGE 5

CONTINUATION SHEET

PAGE FIVE DE HQ 0002 UNCLAS

20 SHOULD BE PROVIDED: SPECIAL COUNSELOR SERVICES, BUREAU OF
18 COUNSELORS, DEPARTMENT OF STATE, WASHINGTON, D. C. 20520 (u)
SUTEL RESULTS OF INTERVIEWS AND SET OUT LEADS VIA
16 TELETYPE (u)

BT

|

14

12

10

8

6

4

2

DO NOT TYPE PAST THIS LINE

DO NOT TYPE MESSAGE BELOW THIS LINE

NOTE: THE ABOVE SUGGESTED QUESTIONS AND INFORMATION IS BEING
SET FORTH FOR THE INFORMATION OF ALL OFFICES TO FACILITATE
ANTICIPATED INTERVIEWS DUE TO THE COMPLEXITY OF THE CAPTIONED
MATTER.

(u)

147

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATION MESSAGE FORM

PAGE 1 OF 5

DATE 12-1-78	CLASSIFICATION UNCLAS	PRECEDENCE ROUTINE
-----------------	--------------------------	-----------------------

#F147ERR BA LA NY SF SJ WFSDE HQ HD147 336#HBYUR 012245 E*DEC 78

START HERE

FROM DIRECTOR FBI (89-4286)
 TO FBI, SAN FRANCISCO (89-250)
 BALTIMORE (89-173)
 14 LOS ANGELES (89-436)
 NEW YORK (89-495)
 12 SAN JUAN (89-123)
 WASHINGTON FIELD OFFICE (89-570)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 9/30/92 BY 1098 DCM/indm

10 BT

UNCLAS

RYMUR

DO NOT TYPE PAST THIS LINE

A REVIEW AT FBI HEADQUARTERS OF NEWSPAPER ARTICLES PUBLISHED
 REGARDING CAPTIONED MATTER REVEALED A LIST OF INDIVIDUALS WHO
 HAVE BEEN QUOTED OR REFERRED TO AS HAVING KNOWLEDGE OF THE REB
 RYMUR ASSAULT OR THE ALLEGED PEOPLES TEMPLE ASSASSINATION SQUAD.
 THIS LIST HAS BEEN COMPARED WITH THE HEADQUARTER'S LIST OF
 INDIVIDUALS KNOWN TO HAVE BEEN INTERVIEWED BY THE FBI. BASED
 UPON THE INFORMATION AVAILABLE AT HEADQUARTERS, THERE IS NO (u)

DO NOT TYPE MESSAGE BELOW THIS LINE

89-4286-714

APPROVED BY <i>[Signature]</i>	DRAFTED BY JEG:HAR	DATE 12-1-78	ROOM 4047	TELE EXT. 4663
-----------------------------------	-----------------------	-----------------	--------------	-------------------

- 1 - MR. ADAMS
- 1 - MR. BOYNTON
- 1 - MR. MOORE
- 1 - MR. INGRAM
- 1 - MR. GOW
- 1 - MR. [Redacted]
- 1 - MR. [Redacted]

[Handwritten signature]

REC-122

22 DEC 5 1978

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

DEC 02 1978
 0821g

b6
b7c

58 DEC 6 1978

DO NOT FILE WITHOUT COMMUNICATIONS STAMP

FBI/DOJ

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATION MESSAGE FORM

PAGE 2

CONTINUATION SHEET

PAGE TWO DE HQ 0147N* UNCLAS

RECORD OF INTERVIEW OF THE FOLLOWING INDIVIDUALS WHO ARE

20 POTENTIAL WITNESSES IN THE UNITED STATES: (u)

18 ROBERT FLICK, NBC PRODUCER, LOS ANGELES: (u)

CHARLES A. KRAUSE, REPORTER WASHINGTON POST: (u)

16 INDIVIDUALS WHO MAY HAVE KNOWLEDGE REGARDING PEOPLES

TEMPLE CONSPIRACY: (u)

14 HUE FORTSON, SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA, CURRENTLY

A MEMBER OF PEOPLES TEMPLE: (u)

12 DONALD FREED, SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA, SAN FRANCISCO

ASSOCIATE OF MARK LANE: (u)

10 DOCTOR CARLTON GOODLET, BERKELEY, CALIFORNIA, REVEREND

JONES' PERSONAL PHYSICIAN: (u)

8 SHERWIN HARRIS, SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA, MEMBER OF

CONCERNED RELATIVES AND EX-HUSBAND OF SHARON AMOS KILLED AT

6 JONESTOWN: (u)

4 KATHY HUNTER, UKIAH, CALIFORNIA, REPORTER FOR THE UKIAH
DAILY JOURNAL, ASSAULTED WHILE INVESTIGATING PEOPLES TEMPLE: (u)

WANDA JOHNSON, BERKELEY, CALIFORNIA, FORMER MEMBER OF

2 PEOPLES TEMPLE HAVING INFORMATION REGARDING "HIT SQUAD": (u)

NELMA JONES, SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA, MEMBER OF (u)

DO NOT TYPE MESSAGE BELOW THIS LINE

DO NOT TYPE PAST THIS LINE

2

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
 FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
 COMMUNICATION MESSAGE FORM

PAGE 3

CONTINUATION SHEET

PAGE THREE DE HQ 0147 UNCLAS

CONCERNED RELATIVES IN GUYANA; (u)

20 MARSHALL KILDUFF, SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA, SAN FRANCISCO

18 CHRONICLE REPORTER WRITING BOOK ON PEOPLES TEMPLE; (u)

LAURENCE LAYTON, BERKELEY, CALIFORNIA, FATHER OF SUBJECT

16 LARRY LAYTON; (u)

TOM LAYTON, BERKELEY, CALIFORNIA, BROTHER OF SUBJECT

14 LARRY LAYTON; (u)

CYRIL MAITLAND, LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA, PHOTOGRAPHER

12 TO GORDON LINDSAY, PREVIOUSLY TRAVELED TO JOHNSTOWN WITH

LINDSAY; (u)

10 ROBERT C. LOWERY, SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA, MEMBER OF
 CONCERNED RELATIVES AT GUYANA, SURGEON WHO OFFERED ASSISTANCE

8 AFTER SUICIDE. (u)

6 BIRDIE MARABLE, SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA, FORMER MEMBER
 OF PEOPLES TEMPLE WITH INFORMATION REGARDING ASSASSINATION4 PLANS INVOLVING TIM CARTER AND MICHAEL PROKAES QUOTED IN THE
 LOS ANGELES HAROLD EXAMINER, NOVEMBER 22, 1978. REPORTEDLY

RECEIVED THREATS FROM PEOPLES TEMPLE; (u)

2 LINDA MERTLE, BERKELEY, CALIFORNIA, FORMER PEOPLES TEMPLE
 MEMBER CURRENTLY AT HUMAN FREEDOM CENTER; (u)

DO NOT TYPE MESSAGE BELOW THIS LINE

DO NOT TYPE PAST THIS LINE

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
 FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
 COMMUNICATION MESSAGE FORM

PAGE 4

CONTINUATION SHEET

▶ PAGE FIVE FOUR DE HQ 0147 UNCLAS

DIANA MILLS, BERKELEY, CALIFORNIA, FORMER PEOPLES TEMPLE

20 MEMBER AT HUMAN FREEDOM CENTER; (u)

18 JEANNIE MILLS, BERKELEY, CALIFORNIA, FORMER PEOPLES
 16 TEMPLE MEMBER CURRENTLY AT HUMAN FREEDOM CENTER. INFORMATION
 14 REGARDING TIM CARTER ATTEMPTING TO INFILTRATE CENTER AND
 GAIN INFORMATION REGARDING RYAN. MILLS IS REPORTED TO HAVE
 WRITTEN A BOOK ON PEOPLES TEMPLE WHICH IS YET UNPUBLISHED; (u)

12 VICKI MOORE, SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA, FORMER HIGH
 OFFICIAL IN PEOPLES TEMPLE REPORTED TO HAVE INFORMATION ON
 ASSASSINATION SQUAD OF PEOPLES TEMPLE AS QUOTED IN LOS ANGELES
 10 HAROLD EXAMINER, NOVEMBER 22, 1978; (u)

HOLLY MORTON, BERKELEY, CALIFORNIA, FORMER PEOPLES TEMPLE
 8 MEMBER WITH INFORMATION REGARDING ASSASSINATION SQUAD
 CURRENTLY AT HUMAN FREEDOM CENTER. (u)

6 REG MURPHY, SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA, EDITOR AND
 PUBLISHER OF SAN FRANCISCO EXAMINER. RECIPIENT OF THREATS
 4 FROM PEOPLES TEMPLE WHILE ATTEMPTING TO PUBLISH UNFAVORABLE
 ARTICLES; (u)

2 JOYCE PARKS, SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA, CURRENT PEOPLES
 TEMPLE MEMBER WHO DID MEDICAL WORK IN GUYANA BUT NOT IN (u)

DO NOT TYPE MESSAGE BELOW THIS LINE

DO NOT TYPE PAST THIS LINE

4

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATION MESSAGE FORM

PAGE 5

CONTINUATION SHEET

PAGER FIVE DE HQ 0147 UNCLAS

JONESTOWN AT THE TIME OF THE SUICIDE. CURRENTLY REPORTED TO

BE STAYING AT THE PEOPLES TEMPLE IN SAN FRANCISCO (u)

JULIE SMITH, SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA, REPORTER OF
SAN FRANCISCO CHRONICLE PREVIOUSLY THREATENED BY PEOPLES

TEMPLE IN ATTEMPTS TO PUBLISH UNFAVORABLE ARTICLES; (u)

ROSALIE WRIGHT, SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA, NEW WEST
MAGAZINE EXECUTIVE REPORTEDLY THREATENED BY PEOPLES TEMPLE

IN ATTEMPTS TO PUBLISH ARTICLES CRITICAL OF PEOPLES TEMPLE; (u)

RECEIVING OFFICES SHOULD REVIEW THE ABOVE LIST AND ASSURE
THAT INTERVIEWS ARE CONDUCTED ON THE ABOVE INDIVIDUALS. (u)

IN ADDITION, SAN FRANCISCO SHOULD ENSURE THAT THE
APPROPRIATE OFFICIALS OF SAN FRANCISCO EXAMINER ARE

CONTACTED IN ORDER TO OBTAIN ANY AND ALL AVAILABLE PHOTOGRAPHS
TAKEN BY NEWSMEN GREG ROBINSON AND TIM REITERMAN, DEPICTING

EVENTS IMMEDIATELY PRIOR, DURING, AND FOLLOWING THE ATTACK
ON CONGRESSMAN RYAN. (u)

BALTIMORE, NEW YORK AND SAN JUAN FOR INFORMATION. (u)

BT

‡

DO NOT TYPE PAST THIS LINE

DO NOT TYPE MESSAGE BELOW THIS LINE

5

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATION MESSAGE FORM

087

PAGE 1 OF 2

DATE 12/1/78 CLASSIFICATION UNCLAS PRECEDENCE IMMEDIATE

#F080*7500 AXSDE HQ H0087 335*HSP*YU0 011731Z DEC 78

START HERE

FM DIRECTOR, FBI
TO FBI ALEXANDRIA IMMEDIATE
BT

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 9/30/92 BY 1048 DKM/ndm

UNCLAS.
RYMUR

RE BUCAL TO ALEXANDRIA DATED DECEMBER 1, 1978 (u)
FBIHQ IS IN RECEIPT OF INFORMATION FROM JAMES SCHOLLART,
COMMITTEE STAFFER FOR CONGRESSMAN RYAN, WHO RESIDES AT [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] ARLINGTON, VIRGINIA, TELEPHONE NUMBER
[REDACTED] THAT SCHOLLART HAS IN HIS POSSESSION A BRIEFCASE
WHICH BELONGED TO CONGRESSMAN RYAN. THIS BRIEFCASE WAS
REPORTEDLY IN CONGRESSMAN RYAN'S POSSESSION DURING HIS VISIT
TO JONESTOWN, GUYANA (u)

ALEXANDRIA, THROUGH COORDINATION WITH SCHOLLART, LOCATE
AND INSPECT THIS BRIEFCASE FOR ANY INFORMATION RELATIVE TO
THIS INVESTIGATION. SUTEL PERTINENT RESULTS FOLLOWED BY FD 302 (u)

BT 1

DO NOT TYPE MESSAGE BELOW THIS LINE

22 DEC 5 1978

DO NOT TYPE PAST THIS LINE

b6
b7c

APPROVED BY [Signature] DRAFTED BY LEW:KDR {53} DATE 12/1/78 ROOM 4072/6 TELE EXT. 3546

- 1 - MR. INGRAM
- 1 - MR. SCHAFFER
- 1 - MR. GOW
- 1 - MR. [REDACTED]

SEE NOTE PAGE THREE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

17472
DEC 01 1978

58 DEC 6 1978

DO NOT FILE WITHOUT COMMUNICATIONS STAMP

FBI/DOJ

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATION MESSAGE FORM

PAGE 2

CONTINUATION SHEET

▶ START HERE

1

20
18
16
14
12
10
8
6
4
2

DO NOT TYPE PAST THIS LINE

DO NOT TYPE MESSAGE BELOW THIS LINE

2

NOTE:

JAMES SCHOLLART, COMMITTEE STAFFER FOR CONGRESSMAN RYAN, ADVISED THAT HE WAS IN POSSESSION OF THE BRIEFCASE CONGRESSMAN RYAN HAD WITH HIM WHILE IN GUYANA. ALEXANDRIA INSTRUCTED TO LOCATE THE BRIEFCASE AND INSPECT CONTENTS.

rw

3

102

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATION MESSAGE FORM

PAGE 1 OF 2

DATE 12/1/78 CLASSIFICATION UNCLAS E F T O PRECEDENCE IMMEDIATE

#F10200 AF03DE HQ H0102 335#H3YE0 011928Z DEC 78

START HERE

M FM DIRECTOR FBI

TO ALL FBI FIELD DIVISIONS IMMEDIATE

BT

UNCLAS E F T O

RYMUR

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/1/92 BY 1045 DCM/MLM

12 FBIHQ IN RECEIPT OF TELETYPE FROM SECRETARY OF STATE WHICH
STATES AS FOLLOWS: (u)

10 "REFERENCED TELEGRAMS AS WELL AS NEWS MEDIA COVERAGE CON-
8 CERNING THE GROUP KNOWN AS THE 'PEOPLES TEMPLE' HAVE STATED THAT
THERE MAY HAVE BEEN OR INFERRED THAT THERE MAY STILL EXIST A
PLAN TO ASSASSINATE THE PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES AND ALL
6 IN LINE OF SUCCESSION, OR TO ASSASSINATE/KIDNAP HIGH RANKING
GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS.

REC-122

(Handwritten initials)

4 THE DEPARTMENT OF STATE, OFFICE OF SECURITY, HAS THE
PROTECTIVE RESPONSIBILITY FOR SECRETARY OF STATE CYRUS VANCE.
2 TO MEET OUR RESPONSIBILITIES, IT IS REQUESTED THAT THE DOS,
OFFICE OF SECURITY, BE NOTIFIED IMMEDIATELY OF ANY INFORMATION

DO NOT TYPE MESSAGE BELOW THIS LINE

89-4286-716

DO NOT TYPE PAST THIS LINE

DRAFTED BY RDS/RAK DATE 12/1/78 ROOM 5015/6 TELE EXT 4190

- 1 - MR. ADAMS
- 1 - MR. MOORE
- 1 - MR. INGRAM
- 1 - MR. GOW
- 1 - MR. [Redacted]
- 1 - MR. [Redacted]

22 DEC 5 1978

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS-SECTION

DEC 01 1978

2105-2 SL

b6
b7c

58 DEC 6 1978

DO NOT FILE WITHOUT COMMUNICATIONS STAMP

FBI/DOJ

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATION MESSAGE FORM

PAGE 2

CONTINUATION SHEET

PAGE TWO DE HQ H0102 UNCLAS E F T O

REGARDING THE SECRETARY, HIS OFFICE, OR ANY DEPARTMENT OF STATE
20 EMPLOYEE, DURING THE ONGOING INVESTIGATIONS BEING CONDUCTED BY
18 THE U. S. SECRET SERVICE/FBI.

ANY OFFICES IN RECEIPT OF INFORMATION CONCERNING A THREAT
16 TO SECRETARY OF STATE BY THE PEOPLES TEMPLE IMMEDIATELY
ADVISE FBIHQ SO THAT STATE DEPARTMENT CAN BE ADVISED. (u)

14 BT

13

12

10

8

6

4

2

DO NOT TYPE PAST THIS LINE

DO NOT TYPE MESSAGE BELOW THIS LINE

101

CLERK
A
P

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATION MESSAGE FORM

PAGE 1 OF 7

DATE 12/2/78	CLASSIFICATION UNCLAS E F T O	PRECEDENCE IMMEDIATE
-----------------	----------------------------------	-------------------------

#FLO13 00 BQ HQ IP LA NY SL SF SE3DE HQ H0101 3374H*

ZNY:EEEEES 0-022336Z DEC 78

FM DIRECTOR FBI

TO TO FBI NEW YORK IMMEDIATE

FBI BROOKLYN QUEENS MRA IMMEDIATE

14 FBI SEATTLE IMMEDIATE

FBI HOUSTON IMMEDIATE

12 FBI ST. LOUIS IMMEDIATE

FBI SAN FRANCISCO IMMEDIATE

10 FBI INDIANAPOLIS IMMEDIATE

FBI LOS ANGELES IMMEDIATE

8 BT

UNCLAS E F T O

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 9/30/92 BY 1048 DKM/mdm

DO NOT TYPE PAST THIS LINE

REC-122

89-4286-717

(Handwritten initials)

RYMUR

THE FOLLOWING INFORMATION WAS RECEIVED FROM [REDACTED]

4 STATE DEPARTMENT, WASHINGTON, D. C., ON 12/2/78, CONCERNING THE
RELEASE BY GUYANESE POLICE OF THE FOLLOWING SURVIVORS, PRESENTLY
2 AT LAMAHA GARDENS PEOPLES TEMPLE, GEORGETOWN, GUYANA. THIS LIST
CONTAINS THE FULL NAME, DATE OF BIRTH (DOB), PLACE OF BIRTH (POB)

DO NOT TYPE MESSAGE BELOW THIS LINE

APPROVED BY <i>[Signature]</i>	DRAFTED BY <i>LEW/RAK</i> (9)	DATE 12/2/78	ROOM 5015/6	TELE EXT. 4190	22 DEC 5 1978
-----------------------------------	----------------------------------	-----------------	----------------	-------------------	---------------

- 1 - MR. ADAMS
- 1 - MR. MOORE
- 1 - MR. INGRAM
- 1 - MR. GOW
- 1 - MR. [REDACTED]
- 1 - MR. [REDACTED]
- 1 - MR. [REDACTED]
- 1 - MR. [REDACTED]

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

DEC 03 1978
0117Z CG

b6
b7c

58 DEC 6 1978

DO NOT FILE WITHOUT COMMUNICATIONS STAMP

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATION MESSAGE FORM

PAGE 2

CONTINUATION SHEET

PAGE TWO DE HQ 0101 UNCLAS E F T O

PASSPORT NUMBER AND DATE AND PLACE OF ISSUANCE OF THESE

20 SURVIVORS. THESE SURVIVORS ARE EXPECTED TO DEPART GUYANA ON
18 12/3/78 VIA PAN AMERICAN FLIGHT 228 WHICH ARRIVES JFK AIRPORT,
NEW YORK, AT 6:15 P.M. THE SAME DATE. IT SHOULD BE NOTED THAT
16 STATE DEPARTMENT HAS NOT CONFIRMED THAT ALL SURVIVORS LISTED
BELOW ARE RETURNING ON THIS FLIGHT.

14 THE RELEASED SURVIVORS ARE:

1. THOMAS CHARLES BEIKMAN, DOB 4/27/57, POB INDIANA,

12 PASSPORT NUMBER G2200789 ISSUED 8/8/76 IN SAN FRANCISCO.

2. MARY ANN CASANOVA, DOB [REDACTED] POB [REDACTED] PASSPORT
10 NUMBER [REDACTED] ISSUED [REDACTED]

3. JOHN RAPHAEL COBB, DOB [REDACTED] POB [REDACTED] PASSPORT
8 NUMBER [REDACTED] ISSUED 1/2/76 IN SAN FRANCISCO.

4. MARK NATHAN CORDELL, DOB [REDACTED] POB [REDACTED]
6 PASSPORT NUMBER [REDACTED] ISSUED 1/24/75 IN SAN FRANCISCO.

5. DAWN FRANCINE GARDEREY, DOB 5/22/63, POB INDIANA,
4 PASSPORT NUMBER H1341274 ISSUED 5/18/77 IN SAN FRANCISCO.

6. CLIFFORD ALLEN GIEG, DOB [REDACTED] POB [REDACTED]
2 PASSPORT NUMBER [REDACTED] ISSUED 4/15/76 IN SAN FRANCISCO.

7. AARON HENDRICKS, DOB [REDACTED] POB [REDACTED] PASSPORT

DO NOT TYPE MESSAGE BELOW THIS LINE

DO NOT TYPE PAST THIS LINE

b6
b7c

2

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATION MESSAGE FORM

PAGE 3

CONTINUATION SHEET

PAGER THREE DE HQ 0101 UNCLAS E F T O

NUMBER G214648 ISSUED 1/28/76 IN SAN FRANCISCO.

20 8. RUBY NEAL JOHNSTON, DOB 4/23/22, POB TENNESSEE, PASSPORT

18 NUMBER G2075581 ISSUED 8/10/76 IN SAN FRANCISCO.

9. JAMES WARREN JONES, JR., DOB 10/1/60, POB INDIANA,

16 PASSPORT NUMBER Z2906926 ISSUED 10/19/78 IN GEORGETOWN, GUYANA.

10. CHUCK KIRKENDOLE, DOB 10/16/48, POB TEXAS, PASSPORT

14 NUMBER G2404629 ISSUED 9/29/76 IN SAN FRANCISCO.

11. PAUL MICHAEL MC CANN, DOB 9/26/51, POB CALIFORNIA,

12 PASSPORT NUMBER G230769 ISSUED 2/9/76 IN LOS ANGELES.

12. GUY EDGAR MITCHELL, DOB [REDACTED], POB [REDACTED]

10 PASSPORT NUMBER [REDACTED] ISSUED 5/18/77 IN NEW ORLEANS.

13. YOLANDA DENISE MITCHELL (AKA LINDA), DOB [REDACTED]

8 POB [REDACTED] PASSPORT NUMBER [REDACTED] ISSUED 3/30/77 IN

SAN FRANCISCO.

6 14. CLEVELAND NEWELL, DOB [REDACTED], POB [REDACTED], PASS-

PORT NUMBER [REDACTED] ISSUED 8/27/76 IN NEW ORLEANS.

4 15. VERSIE LEE PERKINS, DOB [REDACTED], POB [REDACTED], PASS-

PORT NUMBER [REDACTED] ISSUED 7/11/75 IN NEW ORLEANS.

2 16. MICHAEL ANGELO SIMON, DOB [REDACTED], POB [REDACTED]

PASSPORT NUMBER [REDACTED] ISSUED 4/13/76 IN SAN FRANCISCO.

DO NOT TYPE MESSAGE BELOW THIS LINE

DO NOT TYPE PAST THIS LINE

b6
b7C

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATION MESSAGE FORM

PAGE 4

CONTINUATION SHEET

PAGE FOUR DE HQ 0101 UNCLAS E F T O

- 17. ROBERT HOMER STROUD, DOB 12/13/57, POB CALIFORNIA,
20 PASSPORT NUMBER G1853987 ISSUED 7/16/76 IN SAN FRANCISCO.
- 18. LE FLORA TOWNES, DOB [REDACTED] POB [REDACTED]
PASSPORT NUMBER [REDACTED] ISSUED 2/8/77 IN SAN FRANCISCO.
- 16. PRESTON LEE WADE, DOB [REDACTED] POB [REDACTED]
PASSPORT NUMBER [REDACTED] ISSUED 3/4/77 IN SAN FRANCISCO.
- 14. ANDREA YVETTE WALKER, DOB [REDACTED] POB [REDACTED]
PASSPORT NUMBER [REDACTED] ISSUED 3/28/77 IN SAN FRANCISCO.
- 12. WALTER LEE WILLIAMS, DOB [REDACTED] POB [REDACTED]
PASSPORT NUMBER [REDACTED] ISSUED 7/29/77 IN SAN FRANCISCO.
- 10. BURRELL DERNARO WILSON, DOB [REDACTED] POB [REDACTED]
PASSPORT NUMBER [REDACTED] ISSUED 3/17/77 IN SAN FRANCISCO.
- 8. JOHNNIE MAE YATES, DOB 9/28/24, POB TEXAS, PASSPORT
NUMBER G2207707 ISSUED 9/22/76 IN SAN FRANCISCO.
- 6. LAURA JOHNSTON, DOB 10/22/42, POB WASHINGTON, D. C.,
NO PASSPORT INFORMATION.
- 4. BEATRICE GRUBBS (AKA ORSOT), DOB 9/30/26, POB GEORGIA,
NO PASSPORT INFORMATION.
- 2. TIMOTHY GLENN JONES, DOB [REDACTED] POB [REDACTED]
PASSPORT NUMBER [REDACTED] ISSUED 5/11/77 IN SAN FRANCISCO.

DO NOT TYPE MESSAGE BELOW THIS LINE

DO NOT TYPE PAST THIS LINE

b6
b7C

4

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATION MESSAGE FORM

PAGE 5

CONTINUATION SHEET

PAGE FIVE DE HQ 0101 UNCLAS E F T O

THE FOLLOWING INDIVIDUALS RELEASED BY THE GUYANESE
20 AUTHORITIES ARE, ACCORDING TO STATE DEPARTMENT OFFICIALS, BOOKED
18 ON FLIGHT 228 TO ARRIVE JFK INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT ON 12/3/78 AND
ARE PLANNING TO CONTINUE ON TO SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA;

16 1. RICHARD CLARK, DOB 10/16/36, POB MISSISSIPPI, PASSPORT
NUMBER H998457, ISSUED 4/27/77 IN SAN FRANCISCO.

14 2. JOHNNY FRANKLIN, SR., DOB [REDACTED] POB [REDACTED] PASSPORT
NUMBER [REDACTED] ISSUED 7/26/78 IN SAN FRANCISCO.

12 3. ROBERT B. PAUL, DOB 11/3/45, POB LOS ANGELES, PASSPORT
NUMBER J069549, ISSUED 1/10/78 IN NEW ORLEANS.

10 4. DIANE LOUIE ROZYKNO, DOB [REDACTED] POB [REDACTED]
PASSPORT ISSUED 4/78 IN SAN FRANCISCO.

8 5. JAKARI LAFAYETTE WILSON, DOB [REDACTED] POB [REDACTED]
PASSPORT NUMBER [REDACTED]

6 6. LESLIE MONIQUE FORTIER WILSON, DOB 1/21/57, POB LOS
ANGELES, PASSPORT NUMBER H851197, ISSUED 4/12/77 IN SAN FRANCISCO.

4 IN ADDITION, STATE DEPARTMENT HAS ADVISED THAT SOME OF THE
RELEASED SURVIVORS HAVE REQUESTED CONNECTING FLIGHTS TO THE
2 FOLLOWING DESTINATIONS AND ARE:

MARK CORDELL TO [REDACTED]

DO NOT TYPE MESSAGE BELOW THIS LINE

DO NOT TYPE PAST THIS LINE

b6
b7c

S

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATION MESSAGE FORM

PAGE 6

CONTINUATION SHEET

PAGER SIX DE HQ 0101 UNCLAS E F T O

DAWN GARDFREY TO HOUSTON, TEXAS;

20 AARON HENDRICKS TO [REDACTED]

18 RUBY JOHNSTON TO SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA;

JAMES JONES TO RICHMOND, INDIANA;

16 CHUCK KIRKENDOLE TO OAKLAND, CALIFORNIA;

GUY MITCHELL TO [REDACTED]

14 CLEVELAND NEWELL TO SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA;

VERSIE PERKINS TO LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA;

12 MICHAEL SIMON TO [REDACTED]

ROBERT STROUD TO HOMEDALE, INDIANA;

10 TIMOTHY TOWNES TO SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA;

ANDREA WALKER TO SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA;

8 BURRELL WILSON TO SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA;

JOHNNY YATES TO EDNA, TEXAS;

6 BEATRICE GRUBBS TO SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA;

NEW YORK WILL CONDUCT INTERVIEWS OF THOSE INDIVIDUALS

4 RETURNING TO JEK INTERNATIONAL UPON THEIR ARRIVAL: (u)

ARMED AND DANGEROUS (u)

2 SUICIDAL TENDANCIES (u)

BT

DO NOT TYPE MESSAGE BELOW THIS LINE

b6
b7C

DO NOT TYPE PAST THIS LINE

6

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATION MESSAGE FORM

PAGE 7

CONTINUATION SHEET

PAGE SEVEN DE HQ 0101 UNCLAS E F T O

20
18
16
14
12
10
8
6
4
2

DO NOT TYPE PAST THIS LINE

DO NOT TYPE MESSAGE BELOW THIS LINE

7

PAGE EIGHT UNCLAS E F T O

NOTE: Teletype sets forth identities of 32 survivors of Jonestown suicide who have been released by Guyanese authorities and are expected to return to the United States through JKK International on 12/3/78.

8

089

FK TA
A
P

MESSAGE RELAY VIA TELETYPE

DATE 12/2/78	CLASSIFICATION UNCLAS E F T O	PRECEDENCE IMMEDIATE
-----------------	----------------------------------	-------------------------

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 9/30/92 BY 1048 DGM/hdm

FM DIRECTOR FBI

TO [Signature]

- The President
- The Vice President
- White House Situation Room
 - Attn: National Security Council
- Department of the Air Force (AFOSI)
- Department of the Army
- Naval Investigative Service
- Commandant, U. S. Coast Guard
- National Security Agency (DIRNSA/NSOC (ATTN: SOO))
- Director, Defense Intelligence Agency
- Director CIA
- U. S. Secret Service (PID)
 - Attn: Executive Protective Service
- ZEN/U. S. Postal Service
 - Attn: Chief Postal Inspector
- Nuclear Regulatory Commission
- Department of Energy
- Department of Treasury
 - Attn: U. S. Customs
- Department of Treasury
 - Attn: Bureau of Alcohol Tobacco & Firearms
- Department of Transportation
 - Attn: Director of Security
- Drug Enforcement Administration
- General Services Administration (WASHDC area, specify office)
- (Other Areas, specify CITY/STATE)
- Federal Aviation Administration
- Federal Protective Service
- Secretary of State
 - Attn: Director Bureau of Intelligence & Research
 - Attn: SCA - VISA Office Room 709 - SA2
- Attorney General
- Deputy AG
 - Attn: Emergency Programs Center
- Assistant AG, Civil Rights Div.
- Assistant AG, Criminal Div.
 - Attn: Internal Security Section
 - Attn: General Crimes Section
- Assistant AG for Administration
 - Attn: Security & Administrative Services Staff
- Immigration & Naturalization Service

(SERVICE ALSO AVAILABLE TO GOVERNMENT AGENCIES NOT LISTED. CONTACT COMMUNICATIONS CENTER FOR ADDRESSING INFORMATION)

SUBJECT:

UNKNOWN SUBJECTS; CONGRESSMAN LEO J. RYAN (DECEASED)-VICTIM;
CONGRESSIONAL ASSASSINATION STATUTE

REC-122

89-4286-718

22 DEC 5 1978

APPROVED BY	ORIGINATOR LEW/rak	ROOM 5015	TELE EXT. 4190
-------------	-----------------------	--------------	-------------------

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION
20082
DEC 02 1978

58 DEC 6 1978

DO NOT FILE WITHOUT COMMUNICATIONS STAMP

USE OF FORM 0-73

1. Only incoming teletype messages which require transmission relay may be prepared for transmission using form 0-73. Use of form 0-73 is restricted to incoming teletype messages received within the last 3 days which require transmission relay; all other teletype messages must be prepared using form 0-93.
2. Additions such as notes and administrative data for a specific addressee are not allowed. If a note or administrative data is required for a particular addressee a separate 0-73 form must be prepared.
3. The message will be transmitted just as it appears. The person approving the message is solely responsible for assuring all necessary editing changes have been made.

PREPARATION OF FORM WHICH CONSISTS OF A PREPRINTED YELLOW.

1. Complete appropriate boxes: date, classification & precedence.
2. List addresses immediately following the "TO" or place a check mark in the appropriate box.
3. Type or PRINT the subject in the space provided.
4. Print or type originator's name, room number and telephone extension.
5. Indicate approval for transmission by initialing the "Approved By" box.

PREPARATION OF MESSAGE TO BE TRANSMITTED

1. Xerox 1 copy of incoming teletype message. A notation shall be made on the original incoming teletype "1 copy made for relay to SACS _____, (OR LEGATS) _____, (OR GOVERNMENT AGENCIES) _____."
2. Minor editing changes shall be made on the xerox as follows: using a lead pencil ONLY draw single line through the first and last lines of the heading and connect these lines from top right to bottom left forming a "Z," figure. (DO NOT OBLITERATE THE HEADING.) Use horizontal lines to delete sentences or words. Printed changes of a word or two to the text of the message may be made; however, changes to the existing text involving more than a word or two necessitate the originator to initiate a new message using form 0-93.
3. Administrative data or notes may be typed immediately following the text and will be transmitted to all addressees.
4. When using the 0-73 form to disseminate information to field offices, Legal Attaches and other Government agencies simultaneously, the text, notes and administrative data must be identical for all addressees.

2 DEC 78 1 18 30
RECEIVED
FEDERAL BUREAU
OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

Assoc. Dir.	
Dep. AD Adm.	
Dep. AD Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Crim. Inv.	
Ident.	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Insp.	
Rec. Mgmt.	
Tech. Servs.	
Training	
Public Affs. Off.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

2 DEC 78 16 16
 RECEIVED
 FEDERAL BUREAU
 OF INVESTIGATION
 COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

~~SC0005 36605457~~

~~PP HQ SF LA~~

~~DE SC~~

~~P 0284457 D.C. 78~~

~~FM SACRAMENTO (89-191) (P)~~

~~TO DIRECTOR PRIORITY~~

~~SAN FRANCISCO (89-250) PRIORITY~~

~~LOS ANGELES PRIORITY~~

~~BT~~

~~UNCLAS~~

~~RYMUR. OO: SAN FRANCISCO~~

RE TEL CALLS OF SA [redacted] FRESNO RA, TO [redacted]

[redacted] SF DIVISION, AND [redacted] LA DIVISION, NOV 28-29, 1978. (u)
 by 12-2-78 TEL SC [redacted]
 ON NOV 28, 1978 [redacted], FRESNO, CALIF ADVISED

THAT IN THE LATTER HALF OF 1975 HE ATTENDED A PLANNING COMMISSION (PC) MEETING OF THE PEOPLE'S TEMPLE (PT) AT THE TEMPLE IN LOS ANGELES. HE STATED THAT JONES AND ABOUT 40 OTHER MEMBERS WERE PRESENT. DURING THE MEETING A HANDWRITTEN NOTE WAS PASSED AROUND FOR THE VARIOUS MEMBERS TO READ. THE NOTE STATED, "WE NOW HAVE THE PART TO MAKE AN ATOMIC BOMB." ONE OF THE MEMBERS ASKED JONES IF THIS WERE SO AND HE STATED, "YES, WE NOW HAVE THAT

b6
b7c

Ingram
Moore

(4)
 0-73
 12/2/78
 DOB
 Lew/nak

2

CAPABILITY." (u)

ON DEC 1, 1978, [REDACTED] STATED THAT FROM HIS RECOLLECTIONS, HE BELIEVES THE FOLLOWING MEMBERS MIGHT HAVE BEEN PRESENT DURING THE ABOVE MEETING. (1) HUGH FORTSON, NEGRO MALE, 32 YEARS, 5'9", 195 LBS. (2) RHONDA FORTSON, WIFE OF HUGH, NEGRO FEMALE, 20'S 5'4", 100 LBS. (3) KAY NELSON, NEGRO FEMALE, AGE 50, 5'6", 135 LBS. (4) FLORIDA JOHNSON, NEGRO FEMALE, AGE 38. (5) LORI EFFRAM, WHITE FEMALE, 34, SLIM BUILD. (6) LATISHA LE ROY, WHITE FEMALE, 50'S, HEAVY BUILD (BELIEVED DECEASED). (7) JEAN BROWN, WHITE FEMALE, AGE 32, 5'5", 130 LBS. (8) EUGENE CHAIKEN, AN ATTORNEY. (9) JACK BEAM. (10) ARCHIE IJAMES. (11) KAREN LAYTON. (12) JIM MCELVANE. (13) DEANNA MYRTLE. (14) MERT MYRTLE. (THE LAST EIGHT HAVING PREVIOUSLY BEEN DESCRIBED). (u)

b6
b7C

[REDACTED] STATED THAT AT THE TIME HE HAD NO REASON TO DOUBT THE TRUTH OF THIS STATEMENT ABOUT THE BOMB. HE STATED THAT HE WAS VERY FRIGHTENED AND SHOCKED AT THIS INFORMATION BUT DID NOT DISBELIEVE IT. HE STATED THAT THE ONLY OTHER MENTION OF SUCH A WEAPON OCCURRED DURING A CONVERSATION IN GUYANA BETWEEN HIMSELF ~~AND JONES~~ AND JONES AT WHICH TIME JONES MADE SOME REFERENCE TO THE BOMB STATING THAT IS WAS A "TOOL TO INSURE HIS FREEDOM". [REDACTED]

(u)

PAGE THREE ~~SC 89-191 UNCLAS~~

STATED THAT HE BELIEVES KAREN LAYTON AND POSSIBLY MIKE PROKES
MAY HAVE BEEN PRESENT WHEN THIS STATEMENT WAS MADE.

STATED THAT NOW HE DOES NOT KNOW WHAT TO BELIEVE ABOUT THIS
PARTICULAR STATEMENT BUT FEELS THAT JONES BECAUSE OF HIS WEALTH
AND NUMEROUS CONTACTS BOTH IN THE FREE WORLD AND COMMUNIST
COUNTRIES COULD CONCEAVABLY ATTAINED AN ELEMENTARY NUCLEAR
CAPABILITY. HE STATED THAT ON THE OTHER HAND, HE KNOWS THAT
JONES LIED TO HIS FOLLOWERS AND POSSIBLY WAS SIMPLY TRYING TO
IMPRESS AND INTIMIDATE THEM.

b6
b7c

(u)

4

095

AK TA
S
P

MESSAGE RELAY VIA TELETYPE

DATE 12/2/78	CLASSIFICATION UNCLAS E F T O	PRECEDENCE IMMEDIATE
-----------------	----------------------------------	-------------------------

FM DIRECTOR FBI

TO BROOKLYN QUEENS MRA

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 9/30/92 BY 1048 Dkm/ndm

- The President
- The Vice President
- White House Situation Room
 - Attn: National Security Council
- Department of the Air Force (AFOSI)
- Department of the Army
- Naval Investigative Service
- Commandant, U. S. Coast Guard
- National Security Agency (DIRNSA/NSOC (ATTN: SOO))
- Director, Defense Intelligence Agency
- Director CIA
- U. S. Secret Service (PID)
 - Attn: Executive Protective Service
- ZEN/U. S. Postal Service
 - Attn: Chief Postal Inspector

- Nuclear Regulatory Commission
- Department of Energy
- Department of Treasury
 - Attn: U. S. Customs
- Department of Treasury
 - Attn: Bureau of Alcohol Tobacco & Firearms
- Department of Transportation
 - Attn: Director of Security
- Drug Enforcement Administration
- General Services Administration (WASHDC area, specify office)
- (Other Areas, specify CITY/STATE)
- Federal Aviation Administration
- Federal Protective Service
- Secretary of State
 - Attn: Director Bureau of Intelligence & Research
 - Attn: SCA - VISA Office Room 709 - SA2

- Attorney General
- Deputy AG
 - Attn: Emergency Programs Center
- Assistant AG, Civil Rights Div.
- Assistant AG, Criminal Div.
 - Attn: Internal Security Section
 - Attn: General Crimes Section
- Assistant AG for Administration
 - Attn: Security & Administrative Services Staff
- Immigration & Naturalization Service

(SERVICE ALSO AVAILABLE TO GOVERNMENT AGENCIES NOT LISTED.
CONTACT COMMUNICATIONS CENTER FOR ADDRESSING INFORMATION)

SUBJECT: RYMUR

REC-122

89-4286-719

22 DEC 5 1978

APPROVED BY JCI	ORIGINATOR LEW/rak	ROOM 5015	TELE EXT. 4190
--------------------	-----------------------	--------------	-------------------

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION
20362
DEC 02 1978

DO NOT FILE WITHOUT COMMUNICATIONS STAMP

58 DEC 6 1978

USE OF FORM 0-73

1. Only incoming teletype messages which require transmission relay may be prepared for transmission using form 0-73. Use of form 0-73 is restricted to incoming teletype messages received within the last 3 days which require transmission relay; all other teletype messages must be prepared using form 0-93.
2. Additions such as notes and administrative data for a specific addressee are not allowed. If a note or administrative data is required for a particular addressee a separate 0-73 form must be prepared.
3. The message will be transmitted just as it appears. The person approving the message is solely responsible for assuring all necessary editing changes have been made.

PREPARATION OF FORM WHICH CONSISTS OF A PREPRINTED YELLOW.

1. Complete appropriate boxes: date, classification & precedence.
2. List addresses immediately following the "TO" or place a check mark in the appropriate boxes.
3. Type or PRINT the subject in the space provided.
4. Print or type originator's name, room number and telephone extension.
5. Indicate approval for transmission by initialing the "Approved By" box.

PREPARATION OF MESSAGE TO BE TRANSMITTED

1. Xerox 1 copy of incoming teletype message. A notation shall be made on the original incoming teletype "1 copy made for relay to SACS _____, (OR LEGATS) _____, (OR GOVERNMENT AGENCIES) _____".
2. Minor editing changes shall be made on the xerox as follows: using a lead pencil ONLY draw single line through the first and last lines of the heading and connect these lines from top right to bottom left forming a "Z," figure. (DO NOT OBLITERATE THE HEADING.) Use horizontal lines to delete sentences or words. Printed changes of a word or two to the text of the message may be made; however, changes to the existing text involving more than a word or two necessitate the originator to initiate a new message using form 0-93.
3. Administrative data or notes may be typed immediately following the text and will be transmitted to all addressees.
4. When using the 0-73 form to disseminate information to field offices, Legal Attaches and other Government agencies simultaneously, the text, notes and administrative data must be identical for all addressees.

RECEIVED AND
FEDERAL BUREAU OF
OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION
2 DEC 18 19 41

NEOS64 3351735Z

~~OO HQ SF OC~~

~~DE ME~~

~~O 211735Z DEC 78~~

~~MEMPHIS (89-119) (P)~~

~~TO DIRECTOR (89-4286) IMMEDIATE~~

~~SAN FRANCISCO (89-254) IMMEDIATE~~

~~OKLAHOMA CITY IMMEDIATE~~

~~BT~~

~~UNCLAS E F T O~~

~~SECRET~~

DEC 21 5 57 Z
RECEIVED
FEDERAL BUREAU
OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

Assoc. Dir.	
Dep. AD Adm.	
Dep. AD Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Crim. Inv.	
Ident.	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Insp.	
Rec. Mgmt.	
Tech. Servs.	
Training	
Public Affs. Off.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	



RE NEW YORK TELETYPE TO BUREAU NOV. 28, 1978. (u)
By 12-2-78 TEL. ME ADVISED:
A REVIEW OF INDICES AND FILES OF MEMPHIS OFFICE REVEALED

NO INFO REGARDING INDIVIDUALS NAMED [REDACTED]
OR [REDACTED], RELATED TO CAPTIONED CASE. [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] WAS INTERVIEWED NOV. 24, 1978, AND ADVISED HE WAS
UNFAMILIAR WITH PEOPLE'S TEMPLE (PT) AND REV. JONES UNTIL THE
DEATH OF CONGRESSMAN RYAN AND THE MASS SUICIDE WHICH HAS BROUGHT
THIS INTO NATIONAL PROMINENCE. HE STATED HE DID KNOW A [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] WHO WAS A FELLOW INMATE WITH HIM AT FCI, EL RENO, OKLA.,
BUT HAD NOT SEEN [REDACTED] SINCE APPROXIMATELY 1976. (u) JG

OK NOV. 29, 1978, [REDACTED] WAS RECONTACTED AT THE
SHELBY COUNTY JAIL, MEMPHIS. HE REPORTED HIS MOTHER, [REDACTED] (u)

b6
b7c

2

RESIDES SOMEWHERE ON PERKINS AVE., MEMPHIS, SPECIFIC ADDRESS NOT KNOWN, AND IS SUBSCRIBER TO MEMPHIS TELEPHONE NO. [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] ALSO REPORTED THAT AN INDIVIDUAL, NAME NOT RECALLED, WHO WAS AN INMATE AT FCI, EL RENO, OKLA., AT THE TIME [REDACTED] WAS THERE, VISITED HIM AT MEMPHIS IN 1976 AT WHICH TIME THIS INDIVIDUAL WAS USING THE ALIAS [REDACTED] THIS PERSON, WHO WAS NOT KNOWN AS [REDACTED] AT FCI, EL RENO, ASSOCIATED AT FCI WITH PERSONS REPORTEDLY ACTIVE IN THE WHITE PANTHER PARTY AND THE RAINBOW PEOPLE'S PARTY. [REDACTED] BELIEVES THIS INDIVIDUAL WAS CONFINED FOLLOWING CONVICTION FOR MANUFACTURING AND/OR SELLING AUTOMATIC WEAPONS. [REDACTED] DESCRIBED HIM AS A WM, 28-30 YRS., [REDACTED] BELIEVED TO BE FROM SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS, OR PORTLAND, OREGON. (u)

b6
b7C

[REDACTED] ADVISED THAT [REDACTED] OR THE PT, RECENTLY CALLED THE SHELBY COUNTY JAIL AND ASKED TO SPEAK TO HIM. [REDACTED] WAS GIVEN THE MESSAGE BY JAIL OFFICIALS.

[REDACTED] THEREAFTER CALLED HIS ATTORNEY AND HIS ATTORNEY ADVISED HIM TO NOT RETURN [REDACTED] CALL. ACCORDING TO [REDACTED]

3 HE DID NOT SPEAK WITH [REDACTED] (u)

b6
b7C
b7D

ON NOV. 30, 1978, [REDACTED] ADVISED THAT [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] POSTED \$6,000 BOND FOR [REDACTED] RELEASE FROM THE SHELBY COUNTY JAIL AND REPORTEDLY [REDACTED]

NO ADDITIONAL DETAILS AVAILABLE. (u)

THE NOV. 28, 1978, ISSUE OF THE "PRESS SCIMITAR", MEMPHIS DAILY NEWSPAPER, CONTAINED AN ARTICLE WHEREIN IT WAS

(u)

3

REPORTED THAT MARK LANE INFORMED OFFICERS OF THE MEMPHIS PD THAT MICHAEL LAFRANCI AN INMATE AT THE SHELBY COUNTY PENAL FARM, HAD RECEIVED A PHONE CALL FROM A WOMAN ASKING LAFRANCI TO BREAK INTO LANE'S MEMPHIS HOME. LANE SAID LAFRANCI'S NAME WAS FOUND IN THE JONESTOWN CABIN BELONGING TO REV. JIM JONES, LEADER OF THE PT. (u)

ON NOV. 28, 1978, RECORDS, SOUTH CENTRAL BELL TELEPHONE CO., MEMPHIS, REVEALED THAT MEMPHIS TELEPHONE NO. [REDACTED] IS LISTED TO SHELBY COUNTY JAIL (EAST), MEMPHIS. IT IS NOTED [REDACTED] IS CONFINED TO THIS JAIL. (u)

b6
b7C

FOR INFORMATION OF THE OKLAHOMA CITY OFFICE, REFERENCED TELETYPE CONTAINS FOLLOWING INFO: (u)

PAGE FOUR ME 89-110 UNCLAS E F T O

[REDACTED] NEW YORK CITY (PROTECT), ADVISED

THIS DATE THAT WHILE ON WEEKEND DUTY, NOV. 26, 1978, AT [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] RECEIVED AN ANONYMOUS TELEPHONE CALL
HE RECEIVED AN ANONYMOUS TELEPHONE CALL (u)

b6
b7C
b7D

THE SUBSTANCE OF WHICH IS AS FOLLOWS: (u)

THE ANONYMOUS CALLER RECEIVED A TELEPHONE CALL FROM GUYANA FROM [REDACTED] WHO IS U.S. SOLDIER WITH THE GRAVES REGISTRATION DETACHMENT IN JONESTOWN. THE SOLDIER WAS ABLE TO GO THROUGH PT FILES BEFORE THEY WERE CONFISCATED BY GUYANA OFFICIALS. HE ALLEGEDLY SAW EVIDENCE OF PT'S INVOLVEMENT IN DRUG SMUGGLING. THE SOLDIER TOLD [REDACTED] TO WRITE DOWN THE FOLLOWING: [REDACTED]

b6
b7C
b7D

[REDACTED] BELIEVED CALLED TO BE

LEGITIMATE AND BELIEVED FBI MAY BE INTERESTED IN THIS INFORMATION. (u)

OKLAHOMA CITY OFFICE AT EL RENO, WILL CONTACT APPROPRIATE OFFICIALS AT FCI, EL RENO, IN EFFORT TO IDENTIFY THE INDIVIDUAL DESCRIBED HEREIN WITH ALIAS [REDACTED] IF AN INDIVIDUAL IS (u)

5

PAGE FIVE

ME 89-110

UNCLAS E F T O

IDENTIFIED SET OUT LEADS TO LOCATE AND INTERVIEW REGARDING
HIS KNOWLEDGE OF THE PT, JIM JONES, AND WHY HIS NAME [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] WAS MAINTAINED BY PT IN JONESTOWN, GUYANA. FBI

FINGERPRINT RECORDS INDICATE [REDACTED] WAS APPARENTLY AT

FCI, EL RENO, FROM 1970 TO 1972, UNDER NAME [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] FCI, EL RENO NO. [REDACTED] FBI NO. [REDACTED]

BT

b6
b7C

6

0
A
P
KT
JAS

DE 234
51 11 37
SL 5

MESSAGE RELAY VIA TELETYPE

084 085 086 087

DATE 12/2/78	CLASSIFICATION UNCLAS E F T O	PRECEDENCE IMMEDIATE
-----------------	----------------------------------	-------------------------

FM DIRECTOR FBI

TO BROOKLYN QUEENS MRA

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/1/92 BY 1040 DKA/MLM

- The President
- The Vice President
- White House Situation Room
- Attn: National Security Council
- Department of the Air Force (AFOSI)
- Department of the Army
- Naval Investigative Service
- Commandant, U. S. Coast Guard
- National Security Agency (DIRNSA/NSOC (ATTN: SOO))
- Director, Defense Intelligence Agency
- Director CIA
- U. S. Secret Service (PID)
 - Attn: Executive Protective Service
- ZEN/U. S. Postal Service
 - Attn: Chief Postal Inspector

- Nuclear Regulatory Commission
- Department of Energy
- Department of Treasury
 - Attn: U. S. Customs
- Department of Treasury
 - Attn: Bureau of Alcohol Tobacco & Firearms
- Department of Transportation
 - Attn: Director of Security
- Drug Enforcement Administration
- General Services Administration (WASHDC area, specify office)
- (Other Areas, specify CITY/STATE)
- Federal Aviation Administration
- Federal Protective Service
- Secretary of State
 - Attn: Director Bureau of Intelligence & Research
 - Attn: SCA - VISA Office Room 709 - SA2

- Attorney General
- Deputy AG
 - Attn: Emergency Programs Center
- Assistant AG, Civil Rights Div.
- Assistant AG, Criminal Div.
 - Attn: Internal Security Section
 - Attn: General Crimes Section
- Assistant AG for Administration
 - Attn: Security & Administrative Services Staff
- Immigration & Naturalization Service

U-2A

89-4286-720

(SERVICE ALSO AVAILABLE TO GOVERNMENT AGENCIES NOT LISTED.
CONTACT COMMUNICATIONS CENTER FOR ADDRESSING INFORMATION)

SUBJECT: RYMUR

REC-122

22 DEC 5 1978

APPROVED BY <i>[Signature]</i>	ORIGINATOR LEW/rak	ROOM 5015	TELE EXT. 4190
-----------------------------------	-----------------------	--------------	-------------------

DEC 2 1978
1931 SL

58 DEC 6 1978

DO NOT FILE WITHOUT COMMUNICATIONS STAMP

USE OF FORM 0-73

1. Only incoming teletype messages which require transmission relay may be prepared for transmission using form 0-73. Use of form 0-73 is restricted to incoming teletype messages received within the last 3 days which require transmission relay; all other teletype messages must be prepared using form 0-93.
2. Additions such as notes and administrative data for a specific addressee are not allowed. If a note or administrative data is required for a particular addressee a separate 0-73 form must be prepared.
3. The message will be transmitted just as it appears. The person approving the message is solely responsible for assuring all necessary editing changes have been made.

PREPARATION OF FORM WHICH CONSISTS OF A PREPRINTED YELLOW.

1. Complete appropriate boxes: date, classification & precedence.
2. List addresses immediately following the "TO" or place a check mark in the appropriate boxes.
3. Type or PRINT the subject in the space provided.
4. Print or type originator's name, room number and telephone extension.
5. Indicate approval for transmission by initialing the "Approved By" box.

PREPARATION OF MESSAGE TO BE TRANSMITTED

1. Xerox 1 copy of incoming teletype message. A notation shall be made on the original incoming teletype "1 copy made for relay to SACS _____, (OR LEGATS) _____, (OR GOVERNMENT AGENCIES) _____."
2. Minor editing changes shall be made on the xerox as follows: using a lead pencil ONLY draw single line through the first and last lines of the heading and connect these lines from top right to bottom left forming a "Z," figure. (DO NOT OBLITERATE THE HEADING.) Use horizontal lines to delete sentences or words. Printed changes of a word or two to the text of the message may be made; however, changes to the existing text involving more than a word or two necessitate the originator to initiate a new message using form 0-93.
3. Administrative data or notes may be typed immediately following the text and will be transmitted to all addressees.
4. When using the 0-73 form to disseminate information to field offices, Legal Attaches and other Government agencies simultaneously, the text, notes and administrative data must be identical for all addressees.

RECEIVED
FEDERAL BUREAU
OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION
20 DEC 1963

094 082 094 091

DL0032 3352133

OO HI ME SF

DE DL

O 012126Z DEC 78

FM FBI DALLAS (89-205) P

TO DIRECTOR FBI (89-4286) IMMEDIATE

FBI MEMPHIS IMMEDIATE

FBI SAN FRANCISCO (89-255) IMMEDIATE

BT

UNCLAS E F T O SECTION ONE OF THREE

RYMUR OO: SAN FRANCISCO.

1 DEC 78 23 28
RECEIVED
FEDERAL BUREAU
OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

Assoc. Dir.	
Dep. AD Adm.	
Dep. AD Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Crim. Inv.	
Ident.	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Insp.	
Rec. Mgmt.	
Tech. Servs.	
Training	
Public Affs. Off.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

~~ALL OFFICES VIA FBIHQ~~

RE DALLAS TELETYPE TO BUREAU, INTERESTED OFFICES, NOVEMBER

20, 1978. (u)
By 12-7-78 TEL DL advised

ON NOVEMBER 30, 1978, LATE PM, [REDACTED]

ALSO KNOWN

AS [REDACTED] (PROTECT IDENTITY) WAS INTERVIEWED BY BUAGENTS (u)

[REDACTED] AGAIN DISPLAYED EXTREME RELUCTANCE IN SPEAKING OF ACTIVITIES CONCERNING PEOPLE'S TEMPLE (PT). [REDACTED] WAS CONSIDERABLY MORE RESPONSIVE TO SOME QUESTIONS THAN WAS DISPLAYED AT PREVIOUS MEETING, BUT SHE EXHIBITS CONTINUING FEAR OF RETALIATION FROM CURRENT PT MEMBERS AND WILL NOT RESPOND TO SOME QUESTIONS BECAUSE OF THIS, EVEN THOUGH SHE ACKNOWLEDGES HAVING DIRECT AND INDIRECT KNOWLEDGE OF INFORMATION SOUGHT. [REDACTED] FURNISHED THE FOLLOWING

b6
b7C
b7D

0-7210 My
12/11/78
[Handwritten initials]

TELETYPED TO:
[Handwritten initials]

2

INFORMATION: [REDACTED] JOINED THE PT [REDACTED] IN 1962 AND REMAINED

A PT MEMBER UNTIL [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] MARRIED A PT MEMBER NAMED

[REDACTED] AND LATER DIVORCED HIM AFTER HER DEFECTION FROM PT.

[REDACTED] HAS RESIDED IN [REDACTED] (u)

[REDACTED] STATED SHE WAS EMPLOYED AS A [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] WHILE IN THE PT AND WAS A CLOSE CONFIDANTE OF THE PT'S LEADER, REVEREND JIM JONES, DURING HER LATTER YEARS WITH THE CHURCH. [REDACTED] ADVISED SHE WAS, FOR A PERIOD OF TIME, [REDACTED]

b6
b7C
b7D

[REDACTED] FURNISHED A STRUCTURAL DESCRIPTION OF THE ORGANIZATION OF THE PT WHICH CORRESPONDS TO THAT ALREADY KNOWN TO THE BUREAU. [REDACTED] ADVISED PT HIGHLY "COMPARTMENTALIZED" AND ILLEGAL AND ILLICIT ACTIVITIES OF PT KNOWN ONLY TO VARIOUS MEMBERS WHO HAD NEED TO KNOW. REVEREND JONES OVERSAW ENTIRE OPERATION OF PT AND WAS ONLY PERSON WHO HAD COMPLETE KNOWLEDGE OF ENTIRE ACTIVITIES OF PT. [REDACTED] STATED INNER CIRCLE OF THIRTEEN TO FIFTEEN ELITE PT MEMBERS WERE KNOWLEDGEABLE OF SPECIFIC ILLEGAL ACTIVITIES OF CHURCH, BUT NO ONE INNER CIRCLE MEMBER FAMILIAR WITH ALL OF THESE ACTIVITIES. (u) — 3

[REDACTED] ADVISED REVEREND JONES WAS KNOWN TO ALL INNER CIRCLE ELITE AS AN AVOWED MARKXIST WHOSE ULTIMATE GOAL WAS OBTAINING SOCIALISTIC STATE IN UNITED STATES. JONES DIRECTED ALL CHURCH EFFORTS TO THIS GOAL AND PREDOMINANT PHILOSOPHY OF CULT WAS "THE END JUSTIFIES THE MEANS". ACCORDING TO [REDACTED] ANY CRIME WAS JUSTIFIED IF IT EFFECTED THE GOAL OF SOCIALISM. *W*

b6
b7C
b7D

[REDACTED] STATED SHE HAD PERSONAL KNOWLEDGE OF HIT LISTS WHICH WAS COMPILED AT JONES DIRECTION BY PT MEMBER AND INNER CIRCLE ELITE, JACK BEAM. AT TIME OF [REDACTED] DEFECTION, FIFTY TO SEVENTY-FIVE NAMES APPEARED ON HIT LIST AND INCLUDED SELECT U. S. SENATORS, CONGRESSMEN, STATE GOVERNMENT LEADERS, HEADS OF MAJOR CORPORATIONS, REPORTERS, AND OTHER AVOWED ENEMIES OF THE PT. JONES WAS COMPLETELY RESPONSIBLE FOR PICKING INDIVIDUALS WHO WERE INCLUDED ON HIT LIST. PERSONS TARGETED WERE PERSONAL ENEMIES OF CHURCH IE DEFECTED MEMBERS, PUBLIC CRITICS OF JONES OR PROMINENT "CAPITALISTIC" INDUSTRIAL LEADERS. ALSO INCLUDED ON LIST WERE KEY ELECTED OFFICIALS AND INDUSTRIAL CORPORATION EXECUTIVES WHO WERE CONSIDERED TO BE "CAPITALISTIC" LEADERS WHOSE ELIMINATION WOULD FURTHER

4

W

4

THE CAUSE OF SOCIALISM IN THE UNITED STATES. PURPOSE OF HIT LIST WAS TO ELIMINATE PT ENEMIES AND TO ACCOMPLISH CONVERSION OF UNITED STATES TO SOCIALISM. ACCORDING TO [REDACTED] CORPORATION HEADS PRIMARY TARGETS AS THEY WERE BELIEVED TO CONTROL THIS COUNTRY'S ECONOMY AND HENCE EXISTING POLITICAL SYSTEM. [REDACTED] INTIMATED SHE HAD KNOWLEDGE OF IDENTITY OF PERSONS ON HIT LIST BUT DECLINED TO NAME SAME (PROBABLY BECAUSE OF PERSONAL INVOLVEMENT). [REDACTED] WOULD NOT STATE IF PRESIDENT OR VICE PRESIDENT OF UNITED STATES INCLUDED ON LIST. (u)

[REDACTED] DID STATE THAT PRESIDENT OF UNITED STATES NOT CONSIDERED AN IMPORTANT TARGET SINCE PRESIDENT HAS VERY LITTLE CONTROL OVER ECONOMIC AND POLITICAL DIRECTION OF UNITED STATES IN PT'S OPINION. (u)

[REDACTED] INDICATED THAT IT WAS "A MATTER OF FACT" THAT WITHIN THE NEXT SIX TO TWELVE MONTHS AFTER MASS SUICIDES IN GUYANA, THAT ELIMINATIONS OF PERSONS ON HIT LIST WOULD BE IMPLEMENTED BY SURVIVING PT MEMBERS. [REDACTED] WOULD NOT ELABORATE BUT STATED RECENT EVENTS WERE PART OF A "LARGER PLAN" INITIATED LONG AGO BY JONES AND INNER CIRCLE ELITE AND THIS PLAN WOULD BE CARRIED OUT REGARDLESS OF JONES DEMISE. [REDACTED] INTIMATED SHE

b6
b7C
b7D

(u)

5

HAS HAD RECENT CONTACTS WITH "HER SOURCES" AND ALLEGES THESE INDIVIDUALS HAVE KNOWLEDGE OF CURRENT PT CHURCH PLANS AND THAT HER ABOVE OBSERVATION BASED ON THIS INFORMATION.

[] CLAIMS NO KNOWLEDGE OF EXTENT OF THE ADDITIONS MADE TO HIT LIST SINCE HER DEFECTION, BUT BELIEVES IT NOW TO BE "ENLARGED". [] INTIMATES HER "SOURCES" ARE CURRENT PT MEMBERS. (u)

[] ADVISED REGULAR FIREARMS TRAINING CONDUCTED BY PT PRIOR TO HER DEFECTION FOR "SELECT" MEMBERS. [] STATED PT SYSTEMATICALLY ACCRUED WEAPONS FROM "STREET SOURCES" AND INTIMATED AUTOMATIC WEAPONS INCLUDED. [] ADVISED WEAPONS CACHES WERE MAINTAINED AT VARIOUS LOCATIONS AND INDICATED

PAST KNOWLEDGE OF THESE LOCATIONS BUT DECLINED TO STATE FURTHER DETAILS. [] ADVISED PT MEMBERS IN INNER CIRCLE, PT SECURITY GUARDS, ANGELS, AND SELECT MEMBERS OF PLANNING COMMISSION WERE ROUTINELY TRAINED BY OTHER PT MEMBERS WHO WERE U.S. MILITARY VETERANS IN THE USE OF FIREARMS. ONLY PERSON IDENTIFIED BY

b6
b7C
b7D

[] IS CONDUCTING THIS TYPE TRAINING WAS ONE HAROLD CORDELL (PHONETIC), NOT FURTHER IDENTIFIED BY [] STATED PT ATTORNEY CHARLES GEARY SUBSTANTIALLY ASSISTED PT IN ACQUIRING FIREARMS. [] ADVISED SHE WOULD NOT GO INTO DETAILS OF GEARY'S

6 (u)

6

ASSISTANCE TO PT IN THIS REGARD, BUT STATED PT "HAD SOMETHING ON" GEARY WHICH GUARANTEED GEARY'S COOPERATION IN THIS MATTER.

[] ADVISED GEARY IS WELL AWARE OF PT CHURCH ILLEGAL ACTIVITIES AND PLANS NOT FROM HIS RELATIONSHIP AS ATTORNEY FOR CULT, BUT RATHER THROUGH SOME TYPE OF PARTICIPATION. [] ADDITIONALLY ADVISED PT ATTORNEY MARK LANE ALSO HAS BEEN COMPROMISED BY PT CULT AND HAS DISTINCT KNOWLEDGE THROUGH HIS ASSOCIATION WITH CHURCH MEMBERS OF CULT'S ILLEGAL ACTIVITIES. [] ADVISED SHE DOES NOT KNOW OF ANY ILLEGAL ACTIVITIES IN WHICH LANE IS INVOLVED. (u)

b6
b7C
b7D

[] ADVISED SHE DOES HAVE KNOWLEDGE OF SUBSTANTIAL CACHES OF MONEY MAINTAINED BY THE PT. AT THE TIME [] DEFECTED, SHE HAD KNOWLEDGE OF EIGHT TO TEN MILLION UNITED STATES DOLLARS WHICH WERE PT FUNDS AND WERE BEING MAINTAINED IN VARIOUS BANKS IN AUSTRALIA, SWITZERLAND AND CANADA UNDER THE FOLLOWING NAMES: (u)

PATTY CARMEL, JACK BEAM, CAROLYN LAYTON, KAREN LAYTON, LINDA AMOS. (u)

[] ADVISED EACH OF THESE INDIVIDUALS WAS AN INNER CIRCLE MEMBER. [] DECLINED TO IDENTIFY SPECIFIC BANKS INVOLVED AND IT IS NOT KNOWN FROM HER RESPONSES TO QUESTIONS IF SHE POSSESSES SUCH

DL0383 3352131

OO HI ME SF

DE DL

O 012125Z DEC 78

FM FBI DALLAS (89-205) P

TO DIRECTOR FBI (89-4256) IMMEDIATE

FBI MEMPHIS IMMEDIATE

FBI SA FRANCISCO (89-256) IMMEDIATE

~~BT~~ **ALL OFFICES VIA FBIHQ**

UNCLAS L F T O SECTION TWO OF THREE

~~RYMUA. OO: SAN FRANCISCO~~

INFORMATION. [] STATED SMALLER AMOUNTS OF CASH WERE MAINTAINED IN VARIOUS US BANKS, PRINCIPALLY IN THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA, AS OPERATING CAPITAL FOR PT. (u)

[] REFUSED TO DISCUSS ANY QUESTIONS DEALING WITH CONTINGENCY PLANS IN PT CHURCH WHICH WOULD BE UTILIZED AS A MEANS OF RETALIATION AGAINST PERSONS ATTEMPTING TO ARREST REVEREND JONES. LIKEWISE,

[] WOULD NOT DISCUSS HER KNOWLEDGE OF ANY THREATS TO PUBLIC OFFICIALS, FORMER MEMBERS, OR PRESS REPRESENTATIVES BY THE PT IN

THE PAST, WITH THE EXCEPTION OF ADMITTING THAT SHE HAD THIS

KNOWLEDGE AND THIS HAD, IN FACT, HAPPENED. [] ADVISED THAT 2

PLANS DID EXIST AND WERE UTILIZED TO COMPROMISE PUBLIC OFFICIALS

FOR PT GOALS AND SHE ADVISED SHE HAS KNOWLEDGE THIS HAS OCCURRED

IN PAST. SHE WOULD NOT FURTHER ELABORATE. DURING AGENT'S FIRST

b6
b7C
b7D

(u)

8

MEETING WITH [] AS NOTED IN REFERENCED TELETYPE, [] DID STATE SHE KNEW OF A PLAN TO COMPROMISE [] IN UKIAH, CALIFORNIA, IN THE EARLY 1970'S THROUGH THE HOMOSEXUAL APPROACH BY THE PT. [] DID NOT STATE DETAILS OF THIS PLAN NOR WOULD SHE STATE THIS PLAN ACTUALLY WAS IMPLEMENTED. [] HAS STATED THOUGH, THAT PT EXPERIENCED "NO PROBLEMS" IN UKIAH, CALIFORNIA, INTIMATING PT HAD SOME LEVERAGE ON CHIEF OF POLICE THERE AND PERHAPS OTHER ELECTED OFFICIALS. (u)

[] ADVISED PT UTILIZED VOTING BLOC STRENGTH IN OBTAINING COOPERATION AND NON-INTERFERENCE BY LOCAL AND STATE OFFICIALS IN STATE OF CALIFORNIA. [] STATED PT MEMBERS VOTED IN UNISON FOR CANDIDATES WHOM REVEREND JONES DESIGNATED AND THROUGH THIS, JONES WAS ABLE TO SECURE CERTAIN FAVORS IN RETURN FROM THESE OFFICIALS. [] AGAIN CITED PUBLIC OFFICIALS, UKIAH, CALIFORNIA, NO NAMES GIVEN, AS EXAMPLES OF THIS. (u)

b6
b7C
b7D

[] ADVISED THAT WITHIN PT, THERE EXISTED A GROUP KNOWN AS "THE ANGELS" OR "THE MESSENGERS". [] STATED THESE PERSONS WERE ASSIGNED TO ACCOMPLISH "HITS" WHICH WOULD INCLUDE EVERY TYPE OF CRIME, INCLUDING MURDER. [] NAMED THE FOLLOWING PT MEMBERS WHO WERE "ANGELS": TERRY BUFORD, BOB KICE []

(u)

LARRY LATON, JACK BEAM. WITH THE EXCEPTION OF BEAM, ANGELS WERE STRONG-ARM TYPES WHO WERE NOT NOTED FOR MENTAL ABILITIES BUT WERE EXTREMELY LOYAL AND DEDICATED FOLLOWERS OF JONES AND FOLLOWED ORDERS METICULOUSLY. THE "ANGELS" LOYALTY WAS TESTED FREQUENTLY BY JONES. LESS TESTED AND TRUSTED PT STRONG-ARM TYPES WERE ASSIGNED "SECURITY GUARD" DUTY AND IT WAS THEIR FUNCTION TO KEEP PT MEMBERS IN LINE WITH WISHES OF REVEREND JONES. [] WOULD NOT NAME ALL ANGELS SHE KNEW BUT INDICATED ABOVE NAMES ARE NOT, BY ANY MEANS, ALL INCLUSIVE. [] STATED SHE WOULD BE MORE WILLING TO TALK REGARDING THIS AFTER SHE KNEW THE IDENTITIES OF PT MEMBERS WHO DIED IN GUYANA. [] DID ADVISE SHE KNEW FOR A FACT BOB KICE WAS INVOLVED IN JONESTOWN AIRPORT SHOOTING OF CONGRESSMAN RYAN AND NEWSMEN BUT WOULD NOT STATE SOURCE OF THIS INFORMATION. (u)

b6
b7C
b7D

[] ADVISED PT HAD "CAPABILITIES" TO MANUFACTURE CERTAIN STREET DRUGS PRIOR TO PT ESTABLISHING AGRICULTURAL COMMUNITY IN GUYANA, BUT HAS NO KNOWLEDGE THIS EVER OCCURRED WHILE CULT WAS LOCATED IN US. [] HAS NO KNOWLEDGE OF CULT'S DRUG ACTIVITIES IN GUYANA. [] ADVISED THAT PT DID RECRUIT ONE "CHRIS LEWIS" (PHONETIC), A NEGRO MALE, NOT FURTHER DESCRIBED, AS A PT MEMBER (u)

IN SAN FRANCISCO. LEWIS WAS A KNOWN POLICE CHARACTER AND ENGAGED IN DRUG TRAFFICKING AND PIMPING ACTIVITIES IN SAN FRANCISCO AREA AT THE TIME OF HIS CONVERSION TO THE PT CHURCH. JONES ALLOWED LEWIS TO CONTINUE WITH HIS ILLEGAL ACTIVITIES SUBSEQUENT TO HIS JOINING PT CHURCH AND MONETARY PROCEEDS OF LEWIS' ACTIVITIES WERE FUNNELED DIRECTLY TO JONES AND THE PT CHURCH. (u)

[REDACTED] ADVISED LEWIS WENT TO GUYANA WITH JONES BUT SUBSEQUENTLY RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES. [REDACTED] ADVISED JONES WAS SHOT AND KILLED IN THE SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA AREA IN THE PAST. [REDACTED] WOULD NOT OR COULD NOT ELABORATE DETAILS OF LEWIS' DEATH AND DID NOT STATE WHETHER PT INVOLVED IN THIS. [REDACTED] ADVISED THAT SANDY BRADSHAW, A STATE PROBATION OFFICER IN SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA, IS A MEMBER OF THE INNER CIRCLE OF THE PT CHURCH CURRENTLY AND INTIMATED BRADSHAW IS ALSO "AN ANGEL". [REDACTED] ADVISED BRADSHAW, MORE THAN ANY OTHER PERSON, KNOWS THE CURRENT PLANS OF THE PT CHURCH REGARDING IMPLEMENTATION OF CONTINGENCY PLANS AND/OR CARRYING OUT MURDERS OF THOSE NAMED IN HIT LIST. [REDACTED] ADDITIONALLY ADVISED TERRY BUFORD IS KNOWN BY HER TO BE IN CHARGE OF PT FILES AND IS THE CURRENT PT MEMBER ASSIGNED TO MAINTAIN THE PT HIT LIST. (u)

WHILE ANSWERING SPECIFIC QUESTIONS DURING THIS INTERVIEW, [REDACTED] (u)

b6
b7C
b7D

11

INDICATED THAT THE FOLLOWING INDIVIDUALS ARE CURRENT MEMBERS OF THE INNER CIRCLE OF THE PT CHURCH: (u)

LINDA AMOS, JACK BEAM, [REDACTED] WAS VERY RELUCTANT TO DISCUSS HER KNOWLEDGE OF ANY OF THESE INDIVIDUALS' ACTIVITIES. (u)

[REDACTED] ADVISED THAT PT DEFECTORS MIKE CARTMELL AEF DEBBIE BLAKELY WOULD READILY FURNISH INFORMATION REGARDING THEIR KNOWLEDGE OF THE PT. [REDACTED] ADVISED MIKE CARTMELL WAS KNOWN TO HER TO BE A PLANNING COMMISSION MEMBER BUT SHE DOES NOT KNOW THE EXTENT OF CARTMELL'S KNOWLEDGE OF EXPLICIT ILLEGAL ACTIVITIES ON THE PART OF THE PT. [REDACTED] ADVISED THAT ANY INFORMATION FURNISHED BY THESE TWO INDIVIDUALS REGARDING CONTINGENCY PLANS OR HIT LISTS WOULD PROBABLY BE SECOND HAND INFORMATION. (u)

b6
b7C
b7D

REGARDING [REDACTED] CURRENTLY KNOWN AS [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] FURNISHED THE FOLLOWING INFORMATION AND STATED

SHE DOES NOT WISH THAT THIS INFORMATION BE IMPARTED TO [REDACTED] (u)

6 [REDACTED] ADVISED THAT WHEN [REDACTED] LEFT WITH HER AND [REDACTED] FROM THE PT IN 1973, [REDACTED] TOOK THE ENTIRE PT FILES REGARDING THE LOS ANGELES CHURCH. [REDACTED] ADVISED, CONTAINED IN THESE FILES WAS INCRIMINATING INFORMATION REGARDING JONES AND (u)

12

OTHER PT MEMBERS' ACTIVITIES. [REDACTED] ADVISED THAT SHE HAS PERSONAL DIRECT KNOWLEDGE THAT [REDACTED] IS STILL IN POSSESSION OF SOME OF THESE FILES BUT THAT [REDACTED] DID "SELL BACK TO JONES" CERTAIN OF THESE FILES SUBSEQUENT TO HER [REDACTED] DEFECTION. [REDACTED] WAS NOT ADVISED OF ANY OF [REDACTED] STATEMENTS WHICH [REDACTED] MADE TO BUREAU AGENTS AT THE TIME OF HER INTERVIEW AND IS NOT AWARE THAT [REDACTED] CLAIMS TO HAVE GIVEN ALL OF THE PT FILES BACK TO JONES. [REDACTED] ADVISED [REDACTED] HAS DIRECT KNOWLEDGE OF CRIMINAL ACTIVITIES ON THE PART OF THE PT AND [REDACTED] STATED DURING THE FIRST MEETING WITH BUREAU AGENTS THAT [REDACTED] HAD PARTICIPATED IN THE PLANNING AND SUBSEQUENT MURDERS OF SEVERAL PT ENEMIES (POTENTIAL PT DEFECTORS). THIS INFORMATION IS BELIEVED TO BE RELIABLE BECAUSE [REDACTED] ALSO IMPLICATED HERSELF IN THE PLANNING OF THESE MURDERS. (u)

b6
b7C
b7D

(u) [REDACTED] ADVISED [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED] CURRENTLY RESIDE IN THE DALLAS, TEXAS AREA BUT STATED THESE INDIVIDUALS WOULD NOT COOPERATE WITH ANY LAW ENFORCEMENT AUTHORITIES IN INVESTIGATION

BT

#0003

NNNN

13

DL0004 3352212

OO MI ME SF

DE DI

O 312126Z DEC 78

FM FBI DALLAS (89-255) P

TO DIRECTOR FBI (89-4286) IMMEDIATE

FBI MEMPHIS IMMEDIATE

FBI SAN FRANCISCO (89-250) IMMEDIATE

BT

~~ALL OFFICES VIA FBIHQ~~

UNCLAS F T O SECTION THREE OF THREE

RYWUA. OO: SAN FRANCISCO.

OF THE PT CHURCH. [] ADVISED BOTH OF THESE INDIVIDUALS ARE
TERRIFIED OF RETALIATION BY THE PT AND INDICATED THAT []
[] AND [] HAD RECENTLY RECEIVED THREATENING
PHONE CALLS FROM PT MEMBERS. (u)

[] STATED SHE WAS EXTREMELY NERVOUS AND FEARFUL OF AGAIN
MEETING WITH BUAGENTS BUT DID AGREE TO TELEPHONICALLY CONTACT
THE DALLAS OFFICE DURING THE FOLLOWING WEEK FOR THE PURPOSE
OF ARRANGING ANOTHER INTERVIEW. IT IS BELIEVED THAT WITH EACH
INTERVIEW OF [] SHE BECOMES MORE COOPERATIVE AND FURNISHES
MORE VALUABLE INFORMATION RE PT ACTIVITIES. IT IS FELT THAT
AN ATTEMPT BY DALLAS TO INTERVIEW [] OR [] AT
THIS TIME COULD JEOPARDIZE ANY FURTHER COOPERATIVE TYPE INTERVIEWS
WITH [] AND THAT INTERVIEWS WITH THE [] WOULD NOT BE
PRODUCTIVE AT THIS TIME.

b6
b7C
b7D

(u)

14

DALLAS WILL MAINTAIN CONTACT WITH [] AND WILL VIGOROUSLY ATTEMPT TO SECURE ADDITIONAL COOPERATION ON HER PART RE PAST AND CURRENT PT ACTIVITIES. IT IS THE OPINIONS OF THE INTERVIEWING AGENTS THAT CONTINUED CONTACTS WITH [] OF THE SAME NATURE AS THE PREVIOUS TWO MEETINGS WILL ENABLE THE BUREAU TO OBTAIN ADDITIONAL INFORMATION REGARDING THE IDENTITIES AND SPECIFIC ILLEGAL ACTIVITIES OF THE PT. [] HAS TOLD THE INTERVIEWING AGENTS THAT SHE HAS REVEALED A MINUTE PERCENTAGE OF THE INFORMATION WHICH SHE HAS REGARDING THESE PERSONS AND ILLEGAL ACTIVITIES. IT IS ALSO FELT THAT ANY ATTEMPTS TO SUBPOENA [] BEFORE A FEDERAL GRAND JURY AT THIS TIME WOULD PROBABLY BE COUNTERPRODUCTIVE.

b6
b7C
b7D

[] HAS PREVIOUSLY INDICATED SHE HAS, IN HER POSSESSION, TAPE RECORDINGS OF CHURCH SERVICES AND PLANNING COMMISSION MEETINGS BUT STATED SHE DOUBTS ANY OF THESE TAPES WOULD CONTAIN ANY

INCRIMINATING EVIDENCE AGAINST PT MEMBERS. [] HAS INTIMATED THAT SHE POSSESSES OTHER DOCUMENTARY EVIDENCE, POSSIBLY OF THE SAME NATURE AS THAT POSSESSED BY [] REGARDING THE PT. DALLAS WILL MAKE EVERY EFFORT TO DETERMINE IF THIS IS THE CASE AND TO SECURE SAME. (u)

INQUIRY WITH TEXAS LAW ENFORCEMENT TELETYPE SYSTEM RE

(u)

[REDACTED] REVEALED SHE CURRENTLY HOLDS [REDACTED] DRIVERS LICENSE
NUMBER [REDACTED] FROM THESE RECORDS [REDACTED] IS FULLY DESCRIBED
AS A [REDACTED] WHITE FEMALE, BORN [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] RESIDES [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] (BELIEVED TO BE FORMER
RESIDENCE). THIS DRIVERS LICENSE EXPIRES NOVEMBER 25, 1981. (u)

IT IS IMPERATIVE THAT UNDER NO CIRCUMSTANCES SHOULD [REDACTED]
COOPERATION IN THIS MATTER BE DIVULGED NOR SHOULD THE GIST OF
HER STATEMENTS BE FURNISHED TO ANY OUTSIDE PERSONS AS THIS
INFORMATION FURNISHED BY [REDACTED] TO BE SO SINGULAR IN NATURE AS
TO IDENTIFY HER TO PRESENT AND PAST PT MEMBERS. (u)

b6
b7C
b7D

IT SHOULD ALSO BE NOTED THAT DURING THIS INTERVIEW, [REDACTED]
ADVISED THAT SHE KNEW PT DOCTOR LARRY SCHACHT BUT SHE DID NOT
ELABORATE A RELATIONSHIP OR EXTENT OF ASSOCIATION WITH THIS
INDIVIDUAL. (u)

FOR INFORMATION OF THE BUREAU, [REDACTED] HAS ADVISED THAT CURRENT
MEMBERS OF THE PT CHURCH ARE INVOLVED IN A LAW ENFORCEMENT CAPACITY,
SUCH AS [REDACTED], PROBATION OFFICER, SAN FRANCISCO,
CALIFORNIA. [REDACTED] HAS FURTHER ELUDED TO THE FACT THAT THE PT HAS,
IN THE PAST, HAD OTHER LAW ENFORCEMENT TYPES RECRUITED TO SERVE

(u)

16

PAGE FOUR DE DL #0004 UNCLAS E F T O (DL 89-205)

PT NEEDS. IN VIEW OF THIS THE BUREAU MIGHT CONSIDER REQUIRING ALL FIELD OFFICES TO MAINTAIN THE FILES RE CAPTIONED MATTER IN A SECURE PLACE WHERE ACCESS IS LIMITED. THIS WOULD PRECLUDE AN UNINTENTIONAL DISCLOSURE OF SOURCE INFORMATION BY CLERICAL OR OTHER BUREAU PERSONNEL TO PT CHURCH SOURCES. (u)

DALLAS WILL ADVISE THE BUREAU AND SAN FRANCISCO OF DEVELOPMENTS AS THEY OCCUR. SAN FRANCISCO IS REQUESTED TO ADVISE DALLAS IF THEY DESIRE IMMEDIATE CONTACT TO BE MADE WITH [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] FOR INTERVIEW OF [REDACTED] (u)

ARMED AND DANGEROUS; SUICIDAL TENDENCIES. (u)

BT

#0004

b6
b7C
b7D

NNNN

For Any Questions or Corrections Contact Dallas (u)

17

SF0019 3360005

OO HQ NY PH

DE SF 0005

O 010001Z DEC 78

2 DEC 78 00 15z

FM SAN FRANCISCO (89-250) (P) (SQ. 10)

RECEIVED
FEDERAL BUREAU
OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

TO DIRECTOR (89-4286) IMMEDIATE

NEW YORK (89-495) IMMEDIATE (NY VIA FBIHQ)

PHILADELPHIA (89-276) IMMEDIATE

BT

UNCLAS

ATTENTION: BROOKLYN-QUEENS COMMAND POST

RYMUR

Assoc. Dir.	
Dep. AD Adm.	
Dep. AD Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Crim. Inv.	
Ident.	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Insp.	
Rec. Mgnt.	
Tech. Servs.	
Training	
Public Affs. Off.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	



RE SAN FRANCISCO TELEPHONE CALLS TO PHILADELPHIA

AND NEW YORK, DECEMBER 1, 1978. (u)

BY 12-2-78 TEL SF advised.
GOVERNMENT WITNESS, [redacted]

NAME [redacted] TRAVELING UNDER

[redacted] IS CURRENTLY AT PHILADELPHIA AIRPORT,

GATE SIX, UNITED AIRLINES. (u)

b6
b7c

PHILADELPHIA OFFICE REQUESTED TO IMMEDIATELY ASSIST
WITNESS IN OBTAINING AIR TRAVEL TO NEW YORK THIS DATE AND
IMMEDIATELY ADVISE NEW YORK AND SAN FRANCISCO OFFICE. (u)

On 12/2/78 SA [redacted]

DEC 1 9 10 AM '78

DEC 1 9 10 AM '78

TELETYPED TO: [redacted]

18

PAGE TWO SF 89-250 UNCLAS

NEW YORK OFFICE REQUESTED TO IMMEDIATELY OBTAIN MOTEL
RESERVATIONS FOR WITNESS AND SA [REDACTED] SAN
FRANCISCO OFFICE, WHO IS DEPARTING SAN FRANCISCO ON UNITED
AIRLINES FLIGHT 24, AT 10:00 PM, THIS DATE, ARRIVING NEW YORK
JFK AT 5:55 AM, DECEMBER 2, 1978. REQUEST AGENTS MEET WITNESS
AND SA [REDACTED] UPON ARRIVAL. (u)

b6
b7c

"ARMED AND DANGEROUS. SUICIDAL TENDENCIES". (u)

BT

19

SF0037 3360410Z

OO HQ NY WF

DE SF 017

O 01040Z DEC 78

FM SAN FRANCISCO (89-250) (P) (SQ 4)

TO DIRECTOR, FBI (MAJOR CASE 16) (IMMEDIATE)

NEW YORK (IMMEDIATE) (VIA FBIHQ)

WASHINGTON FIELD (89-570) (IMMEDIATE) (VIA FBIHQ)

BT

UNCLAS

RYMUS.

20 DEC 78 04:28z

RECEIVED
FEDERAL BUREAU
OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

Assoc. Dir.	
Dep. AD Adm.	
Dep. AD Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Crim. Inv.	
Ident.	
Insp.	
Intell.	
Lab.	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Insp.	
Rec. Mgmt.	
Tech. Serv.	
Training	
Public Affs. Off.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

RE WFO TELETYPE DATED NOVEMBER 24, 1978. (u)

By 12-27-78 tel. SF advised:

LEADS FOR SF IN RETEL LISTED J. H. WINCHESTER AND COMPANY

IN SAN FRANCISCO AS FCC LICENSEE FOR HAM RADIO ABOARD THE VESSEL "EILEEN" ON WHICH IS OPERATED K42P, SAN JUAN AND WHICH FCC REPORTED HAD BEEN IN COMMUNICATION WITH PEOPLE'S TEMPLE IN JONESTOWN, GUYANA. (u)

b6
b7c

ON NOVEMBER 30, 1978, [REDACTED] J.H. WINCHESTER AND COMPANY, 351 CALIFORNIA STREET, SAN FRANCISCO, ADVISED THAT HIS COMPANY WAS ENGAGED ONLY IN PROVIDING PERSONNEL SERVICES SUCH AS ARRANGING TRANSPORTATION FOR THE CREW FOR MEDICAL APPARATUS WHILE THE SHIP IS IN PORT. THESE SERVICES ARE PERFORMED BY J.H. WINCHESTER AND COMPANY AS AGENT OF THE

NY WF

520

PAGE TWO

SF 89-250

UNCLAS

OWNERS OF THE VESSEL, HAWAIIAN EILEEN CORPORATION IN NEW YORK CITY, NEW YORK. [REDACTED] SAID NO RADIO SERVICES ARE PROVIDED BY HIS COMPANY FOR THE "EILEEN". (U)

b6
b7C

NEW YORK, AT NEW YORK CITY, NEW YORK: (U)

WILL CONTACT HAWAIIAN EILEEN CORPORATION, (212)-425-3877, AND DETERMINE THE FREQUENCY AND EXTENT OF RADIO CONTACTS WHICH THE VESSEL "EILEEN" HAD WITH THE PEOPLE'S TEMPLE IN GUYANA AND THE KNOWLEDGE OF CONDITIONS WHICH EXISTED THERE PRIOR TO AND DURING CONGRESSMAN RYAN'S INSPECTION. (U)

SUTEL RESULTS TO FBIHQ. (U)

BT

21

~~560825 35505432~~

2 DEC 78 06 16z

RECEIVED
FEDERAL BUREAU
OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

Assoc. Dir.	
Dep. AD Adm.	
Dep. AD Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Crim. Inv.	
Ident.	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Insp.	
Rec. Mgmt.	
Tech. Servs.	
Training	
Publ. Affs. Off.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

~~PP HQ SF LA~~

~~DE SC~~

~~P 222445Z DEC 78~~

~~FM SACS (XENTO (89-191)) (P)~~

~~TO DIRECTOR PRIORITY~~

~~SAN FRANCISCO (89-250) PRIORITY~~

~~LOS ANGELES PRIORITY~~

~~BT~~

~~UNCLAS~~

~~RYMUR OO: SAN FRANCISCO~~

RE TELCALLS OF SA [redacted]

FRESNO RA, TO [redacted]

[redacted] SF DIVISION, AND [redacted]

LA DIVISION, NOV 28-29, 1978. (u)

BY TEL DATED [redacted]

ON NOV 28, 1978, [redacted]

FRESNO, CALIF ADVISED

THAT IN THE LATTER HALF OF 1975 HE ATTENDED A PLANNING COMMISSION

b6
b7c

(PC) MEETING OF THE PEOPLE'S TEMPLE (PT) AT THE TEMPLE IN
 LOS ANGELES. HE STATED THAT JONES AND ABOUT 40 OTHER MEMBERS
 WERE PRESENT. DURING THE MEETING A HANDWRITTEN NOTE WAS PASSED
 AROUND FOR THE VARIOUS MEMBERS TO READ. THE NOTE STATED, "WE
 NOW HAVE THE PART TO MAKE AN ATOMIC BOMB." ONE OF THE MEMBERS
 ASKED JONES IF THIS WERE SO AND HE STATED, "YES, WE NOW HAVE THAT

(u)

22

CAPABILITY." (u)

ON DEC 1, 1978, [] STATED THAT FROM HIS RECOLLECTIONS, HE BELIEVES THE FOLLOWING MEMBERS MIGHT HAVE BEEN PRESENT DURING THE ABOVE MEETING. (1) HUGH FORTSON, NEGRO MALE, 32 YEARS, 5'9", 195 LBS. (2) RHONDA FORTSON, WIFE OF HUGH, NEGRO FEMALE, 20'S 5'4", 100 LBS. (3) KAY NELSON, NEGRO FEMALE, AGE 50, 5'6", 135 LBS. (4) FLORIDA JOHNSON, NEGRO FEMALE, AGE 38. (5) LORI EFFRAM, WHITE FEMALE, 34, SLIM BUILD. (6) LATISHA LE ROY, WHITE FEMALE, 50'S, HEAVY BUILD (BELIEVED DÉCEASED). (7) JEAN BROWN, WHITE FEMALE, AGE 32, 5'5", 130 LBS. (8) EUGENE CHAIKEN, AN ATTORNEY. (9) JACK BEAM. (10) ARCHIE IJAMES. (11) KAREN LAYTON. (12) JIM MCELVANE. (13) DEANNA MYRTLE. (14) MERT MYRTLE. (THE LAST EIGHT HAVING PREVIOUSLY BEEN DESCRIBED) (u)

b6
b7c

[] STATED THAT AT THE TIME HE HAD NO REASON TO DOUBT THE TRUTH OF THIS STATEMENT ABOUT THE BOMB. HE STATED THAT HE WAS VERY FRIGHTENED AND SHOCKED AT THIS INFORMATION BUT DID NOT DISBELIEVE IT. HE STATED THAT THE ONLY OTHER MENTION OF SUCH A WEAPON OCCURRED DURING A CONVERSATION IN GUYANA BETWEEN HIMSELF AND JONES AT WHICH TIME JONES MADE SOME REFERENCE TO THE BOMB STATING THAT IS WAS A "TOOL TO INSURE HIS FREEDOM". []

When?

529

PAGE THREE ~~SC 89-191~~ UNCLAS.

STATED THAT HE BELIEVES KAREN LAYTON AND POSSIBLY MIKE PROKES MAY HAVE BEEN PRESENT WHEN THIS STATEMENT WAS MADE. [REDACTED]

STATED THAT NOW HE DOES NOT KNOW WHAT TO BELIEVE ABOUT THIS PARTICULAR STATEMENT BUT FEELS THAT JONES BECAUSE OF HIS WEALTH AND NUMEROUS CONTACTS BOTH IN THE FREE WORLD AND COMMUNIST } COUNTRIES COULD CONCEIVABLY ATTAINED AN ELEMENTARY NUCLEAR CAPABILITY. HE STATED THAT ON THE OTHER HAND, HE KNOWS THAT JONES LIED TO HIS FOLLOWERS AND POSSIBLY WAS SIMPLY TRYING TO IMPRESS AND INTIMIDATE THEM. (u) — 2

INVESTIGATION IS CONTINUING AT FRESNO IN AN EFFORT TO IDENTIFY AN ANONYMOUS CALLER WHO IS BELIEVED RESPONSIBLE FOR PLACING SIX CALLS ON NOV 27, 28, AND 29, 1978, TO LOCAL FRESNO MEDIA AND GOVERNMENT AGENCIES WHEREIN HE STATED THAT THE MOSCONE - MILK ASSASSINATIONS WERE THE WORK OF THE PEOPLE'S TEMPLE AND THAT MAYOR BRADLEY AND MAYOR DANIEL WHITEHURST OF FRESNO, CALIFORNIA WERE ON A "HIT LIST" TO BE ASSASSINATED NEXT. (u) W

b6
b7c

ON NOV 29, 1978, ANOTHER ANONYMOUS CALLER CONTACTED THE FRESNO RESIDENT AGENCY AND STATED THAT [REDACTED] WHITE MALE, DOB [REDACTED] CONTACTED HIM THREE MONTHS AGO AND WANTED THE CALLER TO PURCHASE A DODGE POWER WAGEN WHICH WAS (u)

24

PAGE FOUR ~~SC 89-191~~ UNCLAS

TO BE GIVEN TO [REDACTED] AND THEN REPORTED STOLEN. [REDACTED] TOLD THE CALLER THAT HE WANTED THE POWER WAGEN TO TAKE TO GUYANA AND LAUDED THE PRAISES OF THE PEOPLE'S TEMPLE. THE CALLER STATED THAT HE HAS KNOWN [REDACTED] FOR ABOUT TEN YEARS AND BELIEVED [REDACTED] TO BE INVOLVED IN THE PT AT SAN FRANCISCO FOR ABOUT THE PAST THREE YEARS. THE CALLER STATED THAT WHEN HE REFUSED [REDACTED] REQUEST [REDACTED] BECAME VERY AGITATED AND STATED THAT HE HAD BEEN TRAINED TO KILL, THAT PT MEMBERS COULD ASSASSINATE PEOPLE AND GET AWAY WITH IT. (u)

ON DEC 1, 1978, [REDACTED] SISTER, DESCRIBES (u) W

[REDACTED] AS BEING RECENTLY PAROLED FROM SAN QUENTIN WHERE HE SERVED TIME FOR ROBBERY AND EXTORTION. SHE STATES SHE BELIEVES [REDACTED] TO HAVE MENTAL PROBLEMS AND TO HAVE A VIOLENT NATURE. [REDACTED] VISITED WITH HER AND HER FAMILY IN FRESNO DURING THANKSGIVING WEEKEND AND THEN IS BELIEVED TO HAVE RETURNED TO SAN FRANCISCO. [REDACTED] FURNISHED AN ADDRESS OF [REDACTED] SAN FRANCISCO, TELEPHONE NUMBER [REDACTED] OR [REDACTED] FOR HER BROTHER. SHE STATED THAT SHE RECALLS HE RECENTLY WAS LIVING WITH A NUMBER OF OTHER EX-CONVICTS IN A HOUSE IN SAN FRANCISCO THAT WAS CONDEMNED. SHE STATED THAT THIS INCIDENT RECEIVED (u)

b6
b7c



PAGE FIVE SC 89-191 UNCLAS

CONSIDERABLE PUBLICITY IN THE SAN FRANCISCO CRONICLE BECAUSE THE SHERIFF REFUSED TO REMOVE THE OCCUPANTS FROM THE BUILDING. SHE STATED THAT HER BROTHER'S PICTURE APPEARED IN THE CRONICLE AT THAT TIME. NEITHER [REDACTED] NOR HER HUSBAND [REDACTED] OR [REDACTED] MOTHER, [REDACTED], RIDGECREST, CALIFORNIA COULD CONNECT [REDACTED] TO THE PT, HOWEVER, THEY STATE THEY HAVE VERY LITTLE KNOWLEDGE OF [REDACTED] ACTIVITIES. (U)

SACRAMENTO AT FRESNO IS CONTINUING TO DEVELOP ADDITIONAL INFORMATION RE [REDACTED] IT IS BELIEVED THERE IS A GOOD LIKELYHOOD [REDACTED] IS ANONYMOUS CALLER BUT MAY NOT BE A MEMBER OF PT. (U)

BT

ONE MORE

b6
b7c

26

0477
A 2L
P (A)

MESSAGE RELAY VIA TELETYPE

003

DATE 12/2/78	CLASSIFICATION UNCLASSIFIED	PRECEDENCE IMMEDIATE
-----------------	--------------------------------	-------------------------

#248,126
#248,125
9/30/82
ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/15/88 BY 501 GSK/1PB
Comp # 79, 427

FM DIRECTOR FBI

TO
[Handwritten signature]

FEDERAL GOVERNMENT

- | | | |
|---|--|---|
| <input type="checkbox"/> The President | <input type="checkbox"/> Nuclear Regulatory Commission | <input type="checkbox"/> Attorney General |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Vice President | <input type="checkbox"/> Department of Energy | <input type="checkbox"/> Deputy AG |
| <input type="checkbox"/> White House Situation Room | <input type="checkbox"/> Department of Treasury | <input type="checkbox"/> Attn: Emergency Programs Center |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Attn: National Security Council | <input type="checkbox"/> Attn: U. S. Customs | <input type="checkbox"/> Assistant AG, Civil Rights Div. |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Department of the Air Force (AFOSI) | <input type="checkbox"/> Department of Treasury | <input type="checkbox"/> Assistant AG, Criminal Div. |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Department of the Army | <input type="checkbox"/> Attn: Bureau of Alcohol Tobacco & Firearms | <input type="checkbox"/> Attn: Internal Security Section |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Naval Investigative Service | <input type="checkbox"/> Department of Transportation | <input type="checkbox"/> Attn: General Crimes Section |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Commandant, U. S. Coast Guard | <input type="checkbox"/> Attn: Director of Security | <input type="checkbox"/> Assistant AG for Administration |
| <input type="checkbox"/> National Security Agency (DIRNSA/NSOC (ATTN: SOO)) | <input type="checkbox"/> Drug Enforcement Administration | <input type="checkbox"/> Attn: Security & Administrative Services Staff |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Director, Defense Intelligence Agency | <input type="checkbox"/> General Services Administration (WASHDC area, specify office) | <input type="checkbox"/> Immigration & Naturalization Service |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Director CIA | <input type="checkbox"/> (Other Areas, specify CITY/STATE) | |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> U. S. Secret Service (PID) | <input type="checkbox"/> Federal Aviation Administration | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Attn: Executive Protective Service | <input type="checkbox"/> Federal Protective Service | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> ZEN/U. S. Postal Service | <input type="checkbox"/> Secretary of State | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Attn: Chief Postal Inspector | <input type="checkbox"/> Attn: Director Bureau of Intelligence & Research | |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> Attn: SCA - VISA Office Room 709 SA2 | |

(SERVICE ALSO AVAILABLE TO GOVERNMENT AGENCIES NOT LISTED. CONTACT COMMUNICATIONS CENTER FOR ADDRESSING INFORMATION)

SUBJECT: Leo O REC-122
MURDER OF CONGRESSMAN RYAN AND OTHERS.

89-4286-721
22 DEC 5 1978

APPROVED BY W.J.S.	ORIGINATOR W.J.S.	ROOM 5027	TELE EXT. 2805
-----------------------	----------------------	--------------	-------------------

COMMUNICATIONS SECTION
0537 C
DEC 03 1978
(1)

58 DEC 21 1978

DO NOT FILE WITHOUT COMMUNICATIONS STAMP

USE OF FORM 0-73

- 305679 0418
RECEIVED
FEDERAL BUREAU
OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION
1. Only incoming teletype messages which require transmission relay may be prepared for transmission using form 0-73. Use of form 0-73 is restricted to incoming teletype messages received within the last 3 days which require transmission relay; all other teletype messages must be prepared using form 0-93.
 2. Additions such as notes and administrative data for a specific addressee are not allowed. If a note or administrative data is required for a particular addressee a separate 0-73 form must be prepared.
 3. The message will be transmitted just as it appears. The person approving the message is solely responsible for assuring all necessary editing changes have been made.

PREPARATION OF FORM WHICH CONSISTS OF A PREPRINTED YELLOW.

1. Complete appropriate boxes: date, classification & precedence.
2. List addresses immediately following the "TO" or place a check mark in the appropriate boxes.
3. Type or PRINT the subject in the space provided.
4. Print or type originator's name, room number and telephone extension.
5. Indicate approval for transmission by initialing the "Approved By" box.

PREPARATION OF MESSAGE TO BE TRANSMITTED

1. Xerox 1 copy of incoming teletype message. A notation shall be made on the original incoming teletype "1 copy made for relay to SACS _____, (OR LEGATS) _____, (OR GOVERNMENT AGENCIES) _____."
2. Minor editing changes shall be made on the xerox as follows: using a lead pencil ONLY draw single line through the first and last lines of the heading and connect these lines from top right to bottom left forming a "Z," figure. (DO NOT OBLITERATE THE HEADING.) Use horizontal lines to delete sentences or words. Printed changes of a word or two to the text of the message may be made; however, changes to the existing text involving more than a word or two necessitate the originator to initiate a new message using form 0-93.
3. Administrative data or notes may be typed immediately following the text and will be transmitted to all addressees.
4. When using the 0-73 form to disseminate information to field offices, Legal Attaches and other Government agencies simultaneously, the text, notes and administrative data must be identical for all addressees.

Assoc. Dir.	
Dep. AD Adm.	
Dep. AD Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Crim. Inv.	
Ident.	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Insp.	
Rec. Mgmt.	
Tech. Servs.	
Training	
Public Affs. Off.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

3 DEC 78 00 587
 FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
 COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

SF0054 3360052Z
 OO HQ NY BQ
 DE SF 003
 O 02005 1Z DEC 78
 FM SAN FRANCISCO (89-250) (P)
 TO DIRECTOR (89-4286) IMMEDIATE
 NEW YORK (89-495) IMMEDIATE (NY VIA FBIHQ)
 BQMRA (ATTN: RYMUR COMMAND POST)
 BT
 UNCLAS

RYMUR, OO: SAN FRANCISCO

ON DECEMBER 2, 1978

~~A CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE CURRENTLY LOCATED~~

b6
 b7c

~~AT HUMAN FREEDOM CENTER, BERKELEY, CALIFORNIA,~~ TELEPHONICALLY ADVISED THAT HE HAD JUST BEEN INFORMED BY A REPORTER FROM THE SAN FRANCISCO "EXAMINER" NEWSPAPER THAT 30 PT MEMBERS HAVE BEEN CLEARED BY THE GUYANESE GOVERNMENT FOR DEPARTURE TO NEW YORK. HE STATED THAT HE AND HIS ASSOCIATES REVIEWED THE 30 NAMES AND IT IS THEIR CONSIDERED JUDGMENT THAT 13 OF THESE INDIVIDUALS SHOULD BE CONSIDERED DANGEROUS. HE FURNISHED THEIR NAMES AS FOLLOWS: (u)

MARY ANNE CASANOVA; JOHN COBB; PRESTON WADE; LAURA JOHNSON,

(u)

~~TELETYPED TO~~

~~PAGE TWO SF 89-256 UNCLAS~~

PLANNING COMMISSION MEMBER; GUY MITCHELL; THOMAS BIEKMAN;
JAMES JONES; PAUL MC CANN; RUBY JOHNSTON, PLANNING COMMISSION
MEMBER; MARK CORDELL; CHUCK KIRKDEHOL (POSSIBLY IDENTICAL TO
CHUCK ROBERT KIRKENDOLE); TIMOTHY JONES; AND CLIFFORD GIEG (U)

ARMED AND DANGEROUS. SUICIDAL TENDENCIES. (U)

STATE DEPT. BEING ASKED TO VERIFY
ABOVE TRAVEL INFORMATION AND FURNISH
ITINERARIES OF THESE PEOPLE TO FBIHQ. (U)

090

AKIA
A
P

MESSAGE RELAY VIA TELETYPE

DATE 12/2/78	CLASSIFICATION UNCLAS E F T O	PRECEDENCE IMMEDIATE
-----------------	----------------------------------	-------------------------

FM DIRECTOR FBI

TO

FEDERAL GOVERNMENT

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 9/30/92 BY 1648 DKM/ndm

- | | | |
|---|--|---|
| <input type="checkbox"/> The President | <input type="checkbox"/> Nuclear Regulatory Commission | <input type="checkbox"/> Attorney General |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Vice President | <input type="checkbox"/> Department of Energy | <input type="checkbox"/> Deputy AG |
| <input type="checkbox"/> White House Situation Room | <input type="checkbox"/> Department of Treasury | <input type="checkbox"/> Attn: Emergency Programs Center |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Attn: National Security Council | <input type="checkbox"/> Attn: U. S. Customs | <input type="checkbox"/> Assistant AG, Civil Rights Div. |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Department of the Air Force (AFOSI) | <input type="checkbox"/> Department of Treasury | <input type="checkbox"/> Assistant AG, Criminal Div. |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Department of the Army | <input type="checkbox"/> Attn: Bureau of Alcohol Tobacco & Firearms | <input type="checkbox"/> Attn: Internal Security Section |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Naval Investigative Service | <input type="checkbox"/> Department of Transportation | <input type="checkbox"/> Attn: General Crimes Section |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Commandant, U. S. Coast Guard | <input type="checkbox"/> Attn: Director of Security | <input type="checkbox"/> Assistant AG for Administration |
| <input type="checkbox"/> National Security Agency (DIRNSA/NSOC (ATTN: SOO)) | <input type="checkbox"/> Drug Enforcement Administration | <input type="checkbox"/> Attn: Security & Administrative Services Staff |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Director, Defense Intelligence Agency | <input type="checkbox"/> General Services Administration (WASHDC area, specify office) | <input type="checkbox"/> Immigration & Naturalization Service |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Director CIA | <input type="checkbox"/> (Other Areas, specify CITY/STATE) | |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> U. S. Secret Service (PID) | <input type="checkbox"/> Federal Aviation Administration | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Attn: Executive Protective Service | <input type="checkbox"/> Federal Protective Service | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> ZEN/U. S. Postal Service | <input type="checkbox"/> Secretary of State | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Attn: Chief Postal Inspector | <input type="checkbox"/> Attn: Director Bureau of Intelligence & Research | |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> Attn: SCA - VISA Office Room 709 - SA2 | |

WLD

REC-122

89-4286-722

(SERVICE ALSO AVAILABLE TO GOVERNMENT AGENCIES NOT LISTED. CONTACT COMMUNICATIONS CENTER FOR ADDRESSING INFORMATION) SUBJECT:

22 DEC 5 1978

UNKNOWN SUBJECTS; CONGRESSMAN LEO J. RYAN (DECEASED)- VICTIM CONGRESSIONAL ASSASSINATION STATUTE

APPROVED BY	ORIGINATOR LEW/rak	ROOM 5015	TELE EXT. 4190
-------------	-----------------------	--------------	-------------------

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION
19392
DEC 02 1978

58 DEC 6 1978

DO NOT FILE WITHOUT COMMUNICATIONS STAMP

USE OF FORM 0-73

1. Only incoming teletype messages which require transmission relay may be prepared for transmission using form 0-73. Use of form 0-73 is restricted to incoming teletype messages received within the last 3 days which require transmission relay; all other teletype messages must be prepared using form 0-93.
2. Additions such as notes and administrative data for a specific addressee are not allowed. If a note or administrative data is required for a particular addressee a separate 0-73 form must be prepared.
3. The message will be transmitted just as it appears. The person approving the message is solely responsible for assuring all necessary editing changes have been made.

PREPARATION OF FORM WHICH CONSISTS OF A PREPRINTED YELLOW.

1. Complete appropriate boxes: date, classification & precedence.
2. List addresses immediately following the "TO" or place a check mark in the appropriate boxes.
3. Type or PRINT the subject in the space provided.
4. Print or type originator's name, room number and telephone extension.
5. Indicate approval for transmission by initialing the "Approved By" box.

PREPARATION OF MESSAGE TO BE TRANSMITTED

1. Xerox 1 copy of incoming teletype message. A notation shall be made on the original incoming teletype "1 copy made for relay to SACS _____, (OR LEGATS) _____, (OR GOVERNMENT AGENCIES) _____."
2. Minor editing changes shall be made on the xerox as follows: using a lead pencil ONLY draw single line through the first and last lines of the heading and connect these lines from top right to bottom left forming a "Z," figure. (DO NOT OBLITERATE THE HEADING.) Use horizontal lines to delete sentences or words. Printed changes of a word or two to the text of the message may be made; however, changes to the existing text involving more than a word or two necessitate the originator to initiate a new message using form 0-93.
3. Administrative data or notes may be typed immediately following the text and will be transmitted to all addressees.
4. When using the 0-73 form to disseminate information to field offices, Legal Attaches and other Government agencies simultaneously, the text, notes and administrative data must be identical for all addressees.

2 DEC 78 1 18 30
RECEIVED
FEDERAL BUREAU
OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

SC0005 3360545Z

2 DEC 78 06 16 Z

RECEIVED
FEDERAL BUREAU
OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

Assoc. Dir.	
Dep. AD Adm.	
Dep. AD Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Crim. Inv.	
Ident.	
Insp.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. Insp.	
Rec. Mgmt.	
Tech. Servs.	
Training	
Pub. Affs. Off.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

~~PP HQ SF LA~~

~~DE SC~~

~~P 020445Z DEC 78~~

~~FM SACRAMENTO (89-191) (P)~~

~~TO DIRECTOR PRIORITY~~

~~SAN FRANCISCO (89-250) PRIORITY~~

~~LOS ANGELES PRIORITY~~

~~BT~~

~~UNCLAS~~

~~RYMUR. OO: SAN FRANCISCO~~

RE TELCALLS OF SA [redacted] FRESNO RA, TO [redacted]

[redacted] SF DIVISION, AND [redacted] LA DIVISION, NOV 28-29, 1978

ON NOV 28, 1978, [redacted] FRESNO, CALIF ADVISED

THAT IN THE LATTER HALF OF 1975 HE ATTENDED A PLANNING COMMISSION (PC) MEETING OF THE PEOPLE'S TEMPLE (PT) AT THE TEMPLE IN LOS ANGELES. HE STATED THAT JONES AND ABOUT 40 OTHER MEMBERS WERE PRESENT. DURING THE MEETING A HANDWRITTEN NOTE WAS PASSED AROUND FOR THE VARIOUS MEMBERS TO READ. THE NOTE STATED, "WE NOW HAVE THE PART TO MAKE AN ATOMIC BOMB." ONE OF THE MEMBERS ASKED JONES IF THIS WERE SO AND HE STATED, "YES, WE NOW HAVE THAT

Ingram
Moore

b6
b7c

0-73
USSS
LEWIRAK
12/2/78

2

CAPABILITY." (u)

ON DEC 1, 1978 [REDACTED] STATED, THAT FROM HIS RECOLLECTIONS, HE BELIEVES THE FOLLOWING MEMBERS MIGHT HAVE BEEN PRESENT DURING THE ABOVE MEETING. (1) HUGH FORTSON, NEGRO MALE, 32 YEARS, 5'9", 195 LBS. (2) RHONDA FORTSON, WIFE OF HUGH, NEGRO FEMALE, 20'S 5'4", 100 LBS. (3) KAY NELSON, NEGRO FEMALE, AGE 50, 5'6", 135 LBS. (4) FLORIDA JOHNSON, NEGRO FEMALE, AGE 38. (5) LORI EFFRAM, WHITE FEMALE, 34, SLIM BUILD. (6) LATISHA LE ROY, WHITE FEMALE, 50'S, HEAVY BUILD (BELIEVED DECEASED). (7) JEAN BROWN, WHITE FEMALE, AGE 32, 5'5", 130 LBS. (8) EUGENE CHAIKEN, AN ATTORNEY. (9) JACK BEAM. (10) ARCHIE IJAMES. (11) KAREN LAYTON. (12) JIM MCELVANE. (13) DEANNA MYRTLE. (14) MERT MYRTLE. (THE LAST EIGHT HAVING PREVIOUSLY BEEN DESCRIBED) (u)

b6
b7c

[REDACTED] STATED THAT AT THE TIME HE HAD NO REASON TO DOUBT THE TRUTH OF THIS STATEMENT ABOUT THE BOMB. HE STATED THAT HE WAS VERY FRIGHTENED AND SHOCKED AT THIS INFORMATION BUT DID NOT DISBELIEVE IT. HE STATED THAT THE ONLY OTHER MENTION OF SUCH A WEAPON OCCURRED DURING A CONVERSATION IN GUYANA BETWEEN HIMSELF AND JONES AT WHICH TIME JONES MADE SOME REFERENCE TO THE BOMB STATING THAT IS WAS A "TOOL TO INSURE HIS FREEDOM". [REDACTED]

~~when?~~

3

PAGE THREE ~~SG-89-191 UNCLAS~~

STATED THAT HE BELIEVES KAREN LAYTON AND POSSIBLY MIKE PROKES MAY HAVE BEEN PRESENT WHEN THIS STATEMENT WAS MADE. [REDACTED]

STATED THAT NOW HE DOES NOT KNOW WHAT TO BELIEVE ABOUT THIS PARTICULAR STATEMENT BUT FEELS THAT JONES BECAUSE OF HIS WEALTH AND NUMEROUS CONTACTS BOTH IN THE FREE WORLD AND COMMUNIST COUNTRIES COULD CONCEIVABLY ATTAINED AN ELEMENTARY NUCLEAR CAPABILITY. HE STATED THAT ON THE OTHER HAND, HE KNOWS THAT JONES LIED TO HIS FOLLOWERS AND POSSIBLY WAS SIMPLY TRYING TO IMPRESS AND INTIMIDATE THEM. (u)

INVESTIGATION IS CONTINUING AT FRESNO IN AN EFFORT TO IDENTIFY AN ANONYMOUS CALLER WHO IS BELIEVED RESPONSIBLE FOR PLACING SIX CALLS ON NOV 27, 28, AND 29, 1978, TO LOCAL FRESNO MEDIA AND GOVERNMENT AGENCIES WHEREIN HE STATED THAT THE MOSCONE - MILK ASSASSINATIONS WERE THE WORK OF THE PEOPLE'S TEMPLE AND THAT MAYOR BRADLEY AND MAYOR DANIEL WHITEHURST OF FRESNO, CALIFORNIA WERE ON A "HIT LIST" TO BE ASSASSINATED NEXT. (u)

b6
b7c

ON NOV 29, 1978, ANOTHER ANONYMOUS CALLER CONTACTED THE FRESNO RESIDENT AGENCY AND STATED THAT [REDACTED] WHITE MALE, DOB [REDACTED] CONTACTED HIM THREE MONTHS AGO AND WANTED THE CALLER TO PURCHASE A DODGE POWER WAGEN WHICH WAS

(u)

4

PAGE FOUR ~~SG 89 191~~ UNCLAS

TO BE GIVEN TO [REDACTED] AND THEN REPORTED STOLEN. [REDACTED] TOLD THE CALLER THAT HE WANTED THE POWER WAGEN TO TAKE TO GUYANA AND LAUDED THE PRAISES OF THE PEOPLE'S TEMPLE. THE CALLER STATED THAT HE HAS KNOWN [REDACTED] FOR ABOUT TEN YEARS AND BELIEVED [REDACTED] TO BE INVOLVED IN THE PT AT SAN FRANCISCO FOR ABOUT THE PAST THREE YEARS. THE CALLER STATED THAT WHEN HE REFUSED [REDACTED] REQUEST, [REDACTED] BECAME VERY AGITATED AND STATED THAT HE HAD BEEN TRAINED TO KILL, THAT PT MEMBERS COULD ASSASSINATE PEOPLE AND GET AWAY WITH IT. (u)

b6
b7c

ON DEC 1, 1978 [REDACTED] SISTER, DESCRIBES

[REDACTED] AS BEING RECENTLY PAROLED FROM SAN QUENTIN WHERE HE SERVED TIME FOR ROBBERY AND EXTORTION. SHE STATES SHE BELIEVES [REDACTED] TO HAVE MENTAL PROBLEMS AND TO HAVE A VIOLENT NATURE.

[REDACTED] VISITED WITH HER AND HER FAMILY IN FRESNO DURING THANKSGIVING WEEKEND AND THEN IS BELIEVED TO HAVE RETURNED TO SAN FRANCISCO. [REDACTED] FURNISHED AN ADDRESS OF [REDACTED] SAN FRANCISCO, TELEPHONE NUMBER [REDACTED] OR [REDACTED] FOR HER BROTHER. SHE STATED THAT SHE RECALLS HE RECENTLY WAS LIVING WITH A NUMBER OF OTHER EX-CONVICTS IN A HOUSE IN SAN FRANCISCO THAT WAS CONDEMNED. SHE STATED THAT THIS INCIDENT RECEIVED

5

(u)

S

PAGE FIVE ~~SO 89 191~~ UNCLAS

CONSIDERABLE PUBLICITY IN THE SAN FRANCISCO CRONICLE BECAUSE
THE SHERIFF REFUSED TO REMOVE THE OCCUPANTS FROM THE BUILDING.
SHE STATED THAT HER BROTHER'S PICTURE APPEARED IN THE CRONICLE
AT THAT TIME. NEITHER [REDACTED] NOR HER HUSBAND [REDACTED] OR
[REDACTED] MOTHER, [REDACTED] RIDGECREST, CALIFORNIA COULD
CONNECT [REDACTED] TO THE PT, HOWEVER, THEY STATE THEY HAVE VERY
LITTLE KNOWLEDGE OF [REDACTED] ACTIVITIES (u)

SACRAMENTO AT FRESNO IS CONTINUING TO DEVELOP ADDITIONAL
INFORMATION RE [REDACTED] IT IS BELIEVED THERE IS A GOOD
LIKELYHOOD [REDACTED] IS ANONYMOUS CALLER BUT MAY NOT BE A MEMBER
OF PT. (u)
BT

b6
b7c

ONE MORE

6

002

0-CHTA
A 95
P 010
0

MESSAGE RELAY VIA TELETYPE

DATE 12/2/78	CLASSIFICATION UNCLASSIFIED	PRECEDENCE IMMEDIATE
-----------------	--------------------------------	-------------------------

FM DIRECTOR FBI

FEDERAL GOVERNMENT

- The President
- The Vice President
- White House Situation Room
 - Attn: National Security Council
- Department of the Air Force (AFOSI)
- Department of the Army
- Naval Investigative Service
- Commandant, U. S. Coast Guard
- National Security Agency (DIRNSA/NSOC (ATTN: SOO))
- Director, Defense Intelligence Agency
- Director CIA
- U. S. Secret Service (PID)
 - Attn: Executive Protective Service
- ZEN/U. S. Postal Service
 - Attn: Chief Postal Inspector

- Nuclear Regulatory Commission
- Department of Energy
- Department of Treasury
 - Attn: U. S. Customs
- Department of Treasury
 - Attn: Bureau of Alcohol Tobacco & Firearms
- Department of Transportation
 - Attn: Director of Security
- Drug Enforcement Administration
- General Services Administration (WASHDC area, specify office)
- (Other Areas, specify CITY/STATE)
- Federal Aviation Administration
- Federal Protective Service
- Secretary of State
 - Attn: Director Bureau of Intelligence & Research
 - Attn: SCA - VISA Office Room 709 - SA2

- Attorney General
- Deputy AG
 - Attn: Emergency Programs Center
- Assistant AG, Civil Rights Div.
- Assistant AG, Criminal Div.
 - Attn: Internal Security Section
 - Attn: General Crimes Section
- Assistant AG for Administration
 - Attn: Security & Administrative Services Staff
- Immigration & Naturalization Service

(SERVICE ALSO AVAILABLE TO GOVERNMENT AGENCIES NOT LISTED.
CONTACT COMMUNICATIONS CENTER FOR ADDRESSING INFORMATION)
SUBJECT:

Leo RYAN MURDERS.

REC-122

89-4286-723

22 DEC 5 1978

APPROVED BY W.J.S.	ORIGINATOR W.J.S.	ROOM 5027	TELE EXT. 2805
-----------------------	----------------------	--------------	-------------------

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION
0192CA
DEC 03 1978
(1)

#248,125 #248/26
9/30/82 1048 DKH/ndm
ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/15/80 BY SP16SK/PB
Comp. # 79,401

58 DEC 6 1978

DO NOT FILE WITHOUT COMMUNICATIONS STAMP

FBI/DOJ

USE OF FORM 0-73

1. Only incoming teletype messages which require transmission relay may be prepared for transmission using form 0-73. Use of form 0-73 is restricted to incoming teletype messages received within the last 3 days which require transmission relay; all other teletype messages must be prepared using form 0-93.
2. Additions such as notes and administrative data for a specific addressee are not allowed. If a note or administrative data is required for a particular addressee a separate 0-73 form must be prepared.
3. The message will be transmitted just as it appears. The person approving the message is solely responsible for assuring all necessary editing changes have been made.

PREPARATION OF FORM WHICH CONSISTS OF A PREPRINTED YELLOW.

1. Complete appropriate boxes: date, classification & precedence.
2. List addresses immediately following the "TO" or place a check mark in the appropriate boxes.
3. Type or PRINT the subject in the space provided.
4. Print or type originator's name, room number and telephone extension.
5. Indicate approval for transmission by initialing the "Approved By" box.

PREPARATION OF MESSAGE TO BE TRANSMITTED

1. Xerox 1 copy of incoming teletype message. A notation shall be made on the original incoming teletype "1 copy made for relay to SACS _____, (OR LEGATS) _____, (OR GOVERNMENT AGENCIES) _____."
2. Minor editing changes shall be made on the xerox as follows: using a lead pencil ONLY draw single line through the first and last lines of the heading and connect these lines from top right to bottom left forming a "Z," figure. (DO NOT OBLITERATE THE HEADING.) Use horizontal lines to delete sentences or words. Printed changes of a word or two to the text of the message may be made; however, changes to the existing text involving more than a word or two necessitate the originator to initiate a new message using form 0-93.
3. Administrative data or notes may be typed immediately following the text and will be transmitted to all addressees.
4. When using the 0-73 form to disseminate information to field offices, Legal Attaches and other Government agencies simultaneously, the text, notes and administrative data must be identical for all addressees.

SFO054 336005Z

OO HQ NY BQ

DE SF 003

O 0205 IZ DEC 78

FM SAN FRANCISCO (89-250) (P)

TO DIRECTOR (89-4286) IMMEDIATE

NEW YORK (89-495) IMMEDIATE (NY VIA FBIHQ)

BOMRA (ATTN: RYMUR COMMAND POST)

BT

UNCLAS

3 DEC 78 00 50

RECEIVED
FEDERAL BUREAU
OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Ident.	
Intell.	
Labors.	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. Insp.	
Rec. Mgmt.	
Tech. Serv.	
Training	
Public Affs. Off.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director Sec'y	

RYMUR, OO: SAN FRANCISCO

ON DECEMBER 2, 1978,

A CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE
~~CURRENTLY LOCATED~~

~~AT HUMAN FREEDOM CENTER, BERKELEY, CALIFORNIA,~~ TELEPHONICALLY ADVISED THAT HE HAD JUST BEEN INFORMED BY A REPORTER FROM THE SAN FRANCISCO "EXAMINER" NEWSPAPER THAT 30 PT MEMBERS HAVE BEEN CLEARED BY THE GUYANESE GOVERNMENT FOR DEPARTURE TO NEW YORK. HE STATED THAT HE AND HIS ASSOCIATES REVIEWED THE 30 NAMES AND IT IS THEIR CONSIDERED JUDGMENT THAT 13 OF THESE INDIVIDUALS SHOULD BE CONSIDERED DANGEROUS. HE FURNISHED THEIR NAMES AS FOLLOWS: (u)

MARY ANNE CASANOVA; JOHN COBB; PRESTON WADE; LAURA JOHNSON,

(u)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~PAGE TWO SF 89-250 UNCLAS~~

PLANNING COMMISSION MEMBER; GUY MITCHELL; THOMAS BIEKMAN;
JAMES JONES; PAUL MC CANN; RUBY JOHNSTON, PLANNING COMMISSION
MEMBER; MARK CORDELL; CHUCK KIRKDEHOL (POSSIBLY IDENTICAL TO
CHUCK ROBERT KIRKENDOLE); TIMOTHY JONES; AND CLIFFORD GIEG. (u)

ARMED AND DANGEROUS. SUICIDAL TENDENCIES. (u)

STATE DEPT. VERIFY ABOVE TRAVEL
INFORMATION AND FURNISH ITINERARIES
OF THESE PEOPLE TO FBIHQ (u)

032 *Q* 035

MESSAGE RELAY VIA TELETYPE

DATE 11/29/78	CLASSIFICATION UNCLAS	PRECEDENCE IMMEDIATE
------------------	--------------------------	-------------------------

FM DIRECTOR FBI

TO FBI COLUMBIA

- The President
- The Vice President
- White House Situation Room
- Attn: National Security Council
- Department of the Air Force (AFOSI)
- Department of the Army
- Naval Investigative Service
- Commandant, U. S. Coast Guard
- National Security Agency (DIRNSA/NSOC (ATTN: SOO))
- Director, Defense Intelligence Agency
- Director CIA
- U. S. Secret Service (PID)
 - Attn: Executive Protective Service
- ZEN/U. S. Postal Service
 - Attn: Chief Postal Inspector

- Nuclear Regulatory Commission
- Department of Energy
- Department of Treasury
 - Attn: U. S. Customs
- Department of Treasury
 - Attn: Bureau of Alcohol Tobacco & Firearms
- Department of Transportation
 - Attn: Director of Security
- Drug Enforcement Administration
- General Services Administration (WASHDC area, specify office)
- (Other Areas, specify CITY/STATE)
- Federal Aviation Administration
- Federal Protective Service
- Secretary of State
 - Attn: Director Bureau of Intelligence & Research
 - Attn: SCA - VISA Office Room 709 - SA2

- Attorney General
- Deputy AG
 - Attn: Emergency Programs Center
- Assistant AG, Civil Rights Div.
- Assistant AG, Criminal Div.
 - Attn: Internal Security Section
 - Attn: General Crimes Section
- Assistant AG for Administration
 - Attn: Security & Administrative Services Staff
- Immigration & Naturalization Service

(SERVICE ALSO AVAILABLE TO GOVERNMENT AGENCIES NOT LISTED.
 CONTACT COMMUNICATIONS CENTER FOR ADDRESSING INFORMATION)
 SUBJECT:

UNKNOWN SUBJECTS; CONGRESSMAN LEO J. RYAN {DECEASED} -
 VICTIM, CONGRESSIONAL ASSASSINATION STATUTE.

89-4286 - 724
22 DEC 5 1978
 b6
 b7c

APPROVED BY <i>[Signature]</i>	ORIGINATOR JCC/PDH	ROOM 5015	TELE EXT. 2808
-----------------------------------	-----------------------	--------------	-------------------

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
 COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

NOV 30 1978

58 DEC 6 1978

DO NOT FILE WITHOUT COMMUNICATIONS STAMP

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
 DATE 10/15/80 BY *[Signature]*

Comp # 79,427

USE OF FORM 0-73

1. Only incoming teletype messages which require transmission relay may be prepared for transmission using form 0-73. Use of form 0-73 is restricted to incoming teletype messages received within the last 3 days which require transmission relay; all other teletype messages must be prepared using form 0-93.
2. Additions such as notes and administrative data for a specific addressee are not allowed. If a note or administrative data is required for a particular addressee a separate 0-73 form must be prepared.
3. The message will be transmitted just as it appears. The person approving the message is responsible for assuring all necessary editing changes have been made.

30 NOV 78 10 3 45
RECEIVED
FEDERAL BUREAU
OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

PREPARATION OF FORM WHICH CONSISTS OF A PREPRINTED YELLOW.

1. Complete appropriate boxes: date, classification & precedence.
2. List addresses immediately following the "TO" or place a check mark in the appropriate boxes.
3. Type or PRINT the subject in the space provided.
4. Print or type originator's name, room number and telephone extension.
5. Indicate approval for transmission by initialing the "Approved By" box.

PREPARATION OF MESSAGE TO BE TRANSMITTED

1. Xerox 1 copy of incoming teletype message. A notation shall be made on the original incoming teletype "1 copy made for relay to SACS _____, (OR LEGATS) _____, (OR GOVERNMENT AGENCIES) _____."
2. Minor editing changes shall be made on the xerox as follows: using a lead pencil ONLY draw single line through the first and last lines of the heading and connect these lines from top right to bottom left forming a "Z," figure. (DO NOT OBLITERATE THE HEADING.) Use horizontal lines to delete sentences or words. Printed changes of a word or two to the text of the message may be made; however, changes to the existing text involving more than a word or two necessitate the originator to initiate a new message using form 0-93.
3. Administrative data or notes may be typed immediately following the text and will be transmitted to all addressees.
4. When using the 0-73 form to disseminate information to field offices, Legal Attaches and other Government agencies simultaneously, the text, notes and administrative data must be identical for all addressees.

038

037

L'AG-669 33322-15Z

OO HQ SF

DE LA

O 292215Z NOV 78

FM LOS ANGELES (89-436) (3) (P)

TO DIRECTOR (89-4286)

IMMEDIATE

SAN FRANCISCO (89-250) IMMEDIATE (SF VIA FBIHQ)

BT

U N C L A S

RYMUR, OO: SAN FRANCISCO.

Assoc. Dir.	
Dep. AD Adm.	
Dep. AD Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Crim. Inv.	
Ident.	
Insp.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Insp.	
Rec. Mgmt.	
Tech. Serv.	
Training	
Public Aff. Off.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

NOV 22 5 22

MJ

RE SAN FRANCISCO TELETYPES TO THE BUREAU DATED NOVEMBER

21, 1978 AND LOS ANGELES TELEPHONE CALL TO SAN FRANCISCO

NOVEMBER 28, 1978 CONCERNING [REDACTED] (U)

AFTER SEVERAL UNSUCCESSFUL ATTEMPTS, INVESTIGATOR [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] LOS ANGELES COUNTY DISTRICT ATTORNEY'S OFFICE, WAS INTERVIEWED AND PROVIDED THE FOLLOWING INFORMATION: (U)

ON OR ABOUT MAY 28, 1978, [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED] FORMER

PEOPLES TEMPLE (PT) MEMBERS, [REDACTED] LOS

ANGELES, CALIFORNIA, TELEPHONE [REDACTED] APPEARED AT

THE LOS ANGELES DISTRICT ATTORNEY'S OFFICE ALLEGING THAT JIM

JONES AND JAMES MC ELVANE OF THE PT EXORTED FROM THEM REAL

b6
b7c

J

*0-43 CO
USSS
State*

11-29-78

JCC/per

(2)

PAGE TWO (LA 89-436) U N C L A S

PROPERTY AMOUNTING TO \$135,000 IN MAY 1977. THIS APPEARED TO BE A VIOLATION OF CALIFORNIA STATE LAW 487.1 PC AND 519 PC (EXTORTION). (u)

THE [REDACTED] WERE ACTIVE PT MEMBERS FROM 1971 UNTIL THE SUMMER OF 1977, DONATING 25 AND 50 PERCENT OF THEIR TOTAL NET SALARIES TO THE PT. IN FEBRUARY 1977, THE [REDACTED] WERE ASKED TO COME TO THE OFFICE OF JIM JONES LOCATED IN THE CHURCH ON ALVARADO STREET IN LOS ANGELES. PRESENT DURING THIS CONFERENCE WERE JONES, HIS TOP AID, MC ELVANE, HUGH FORTSYN, FLORIDA JOHNSON, VEE HOLLINGS, KAY NELSON, RESIDENCE [REDACTED] LOS ANGELES, AND ARCHIE IJAMES. JONES TOLD THE [REDACTED] THAT THEY WOULD HAVE TO SELL THEIR HOMES AND GIVE THE MONEY TO HIM OR THEY WOULD DIE; HE WOULD KILL THEM. THE [REDACTED] REFUSED AND JONES AGAIN THREATENED THEM BY SAYING A PT MEMBER WHO DID NOT CONTRIBUTE TOWARDS THE TEMPLE DIED AS A RESULT OF THAT NEGLIGENCE. MR [REDACTED] STATED HE WAS UNDER EXTREME PRESSURE AT THE TIME AND BECAUSE OF THE THREATS, AGREED TO SELL THEIR PROPERTIES. BOTH PIECES OF PROPERTY WERE SUBSEQUENTLY LISTED BY THE ENOLA M. NELSON REALTY, LOS

b6
b7c

PAGE THREE (LA 89-436) U N C L A S

ANGELES, AND THE LISTING PARTY WAS KAY NELSON, A PT MEMBER WHO WAS PRESENT DURING THE INITIAL CONFERENCE. (u)

[] HAS VERIFIED THAT THE [] PROPERTIES WERE ACTUALLY SOLD. (u)

AFTER THE SELL, THE [] WERE MOVED BY THE TEMPLE TO THE PT APARTMENT HOUSE AT [] APARTMENT [] WHERE THEY HAD TO PAY \$125 A MONTH RENT. THEY SUBSEQUENTLY MOVED TO THE [] ADDRESS AS THEY WERE AFRAID MC ELVANE WAS AWARE THAT SAN FRANCISCO ATTORNEY TIM STOEN WAS REPRESENTING THEM IN A LAW SUIT AGAINST JONES AND MC ELVANE. (u)

b6
b7c

ACCORDING TO THE [] JONES OPENLY TOOK CREDIT FOR THE DEATHS OF CHRISTOPHER LEWIS AND JOHN ARCHIE MITCHELL BECAUSE OF THEIR FAILURE TO COMPLY WITH PT ORDERS. THE DEATHS OF BOTH OF THESE INDIVIDUALS HAVE BEEN VERIFIED BY [] (u)

CHRISTOPHER LEWIS, DATE OF BIRTH SEPTEMBER 24, 1943, WAS MURDERED IN SAN FRANCISCO ON DECEMBER 10, 1977 OUTSIDE OF THE RESIDENCE AT 1447 PALOU AVENUE. JOHN ARCHIE MITCHELL (u)

PAGE FOUR (LA 89-436) U N C L A S

DIED OF "NATURAL CAUSES" ON APRIL 8, 1975. (u)

THE [REDACTED] NAMED THE FOLLOWING INDIVIDUALS WHO WERE

ALSO COERCED BY JONES AND MC ELVANE TO SELL THEIR PROPERTY:

CLAUD AND LOUDIMPLE GOODSPÉAD, [REDACTED]

LOS ANGELES, ANNETTE JONES, CURRENT ADDRESS UNKNOWN, PREVIOUSLY OWNED PROPERTY AT 29TH AND ARLINGTON AND IN BALDWIN HILLS, CALIFORNIA, AND MARY ROGERS, [REDACTED] LOS ANGELES. (u)

b6
b7c

IN CONNECTION WITH THE ABOVE INVESTIGATION, WHICH IS STILL PENDING, [REDACTED] HAS INTERVIEWED THE FOLLOWING INDIVIDUALS: (u)

JEANNE MILLS, TRUE NAME DEANNA MIRTLE, 3028 REGENT STREET, BERKELEY - MILLS AND HER HUSBAND, AL, ARE FORMER PT MEMBERS WHO TURNED OVER ALL OF THEIR POSSESSIONS TO THE CHURCH. THEY ARE COOPERATIVE AND CAN FURNISH CONSIDERABLE BACKGROUND INFORMATION REGARDING BEATINGS ADMINISTERED TO PT MEMBERS. THEY CAN ALSO FURNISH INFORMATION REGARDING PT ATTORNEY EUGENE CHAIKEN, SAN FRANCISCO, WHO ALLEGEDLY MADE PT MEMBERS SIGN POWER OF ATTORNEY PAPERS AND BLANK GRANT

(u)

(5)

PAGE FIVE (LA 89-436) U N C L A S

DEEDS AND NOTARIZED NOTES TO DEMONSTRATE THEIR COMMITMENT TO THE CAUSE. THEY CAN ALSO ALLEGEDLY FURNISH INFORMATION REGARDING JONES' STATEMENTS CONCERNING "THE 100 LEFT BEHIND", REFERRING TO PEOPLE HAND PICKED BY JONES AND ASSIGNED TO KILL ALL OF THE "TRAITORS" WHO DEFECTED FROM THE CHURCH. MRS. MILLS ALLEGEDLY PERSONALLY SAW SHIPMENTS OF GUNS BEING PACKED FOR SHIPMENT TO GUYANA. (u)

[REDACTED] FREELANCE WRITER, LOS ANGELES, WAS INTERVIEWED BY [REDACTED] ON JULY 19, 1978. DURING THIS CONTACT [REDACTED] SPOKE OF AN INTERVIEW HE HAD WITH FORMER PT MEMBER DEBRA LAYTON. LAYTON REPORTED A MASS SUICIDE PLOT THAT JONES HAD PT MEMBERS UNDERGO IN GUYANA. SHE DESCRIBED THE INCIDENT BY SAYING JONES HAD EVERYBODY LINE UP AND TAKE A CUP OF BROWNISH-RED LIQUID. JONES LED EVERYONE TO BELIEVE IT WAS POISON AND ORDERED THEM TO DRINK IT. ACCORDING TO LAYTON, EVERYONE TOOK PART IN THIS EXERCISE AND FOLLOWED JONES' ORDERS. [REDACTED] WAS INTERVIEWED BY BUREAU AGENTS ON NOVEMBER 27, 1978. (u)

b6
b7c

[REDACTED] ATTEMPTED TO INTERVIEW VEE HOLLINGS AND FLORIDA

(6)

PAGE SIX (LA 89-436) U N C L A S

JOHNSON AT [REDACTED] HOWEVER, THEY WERE NOT COOPERATIVE. (u)

[REDACTED] THE "NEW WEST" MAGAZINE, 9665 WILSHIRE BOULEVARD, BEVERLY HILLS [REDACTED] HAS DONE EXTENSIVE RESEARCH ON THE PT AND IS COOPERATIVE. (u)

[REDACTED] FRESNO, CALIFORNIA, TELEPHONE [REDACTED] [REDACTED] - FORMER PT MEMBER WHO TURNED OVER A CONSIDERABLE AMOUNT OF PROPERTY TO THE CHURCH. [REDACTED] HAS BEEN INTERVIEWED BY BUREAU AGENTS. (u)

[REDACTED] SAN FRANCISCO - A PT MEMBER FROM 1967 THROUGH 1973. HE CAN ALLEGEDLY FURNISH INFORMATION REGARDING CONFESSIONS HE PERSONALLY SIGNED CLAIMING RESPONSIBILITY FOR VIOLENT ACTS, OF BEING A PART OF A REVOLUTIONARY GROUP THAT WAS OUT TO OVERTHROW AND KILL THE PRESIDENT, AND VARIOUS SEXUAL ASSAULTS. [REDACTED] IS COOPERATIVE. (u)

b6
b7c

[REDACTED] AND [REDACTED], LITTLE RIVER, SOUTH CAROLINA, TELEPHONE [REDACTED] - PT MEMBERS FROM 1965 THROUGH 1975. THE [REDACTED] CAN FURNISH CONSIDERABLE

BACKGROUND INFORMATION ON JONES AND ARE COOPERATIVE. (u)

[REDACTED] SAN FRANCISCO,
TELEPHONE [REDACTED] - A PT MEMBER FOR EIGHT YEARS.

[REDACTED] ALLEGEDLY WITNESSED NUMEROUS PT ACTS ADMINISTERED
AT THE DIRECT AND INDIRECT COMMAND OF JONES, THESE ACTS
DESCRIBED AS BLACKMAIL AND CONTINUAL INTIMIDATION. (u)

ATTORNEY [REDACTED]

9/28
SAN FRANCISCO, TELEPHONE [REDACTED] REPRESENTED
FORMER PT MEMBER [REDACTED], SAN
FRANCISCO, IN A LAW SUIT AGAINST THE PT. [REDACTED] APPEARS
COOPERATIVE. (u)

b6
b7c

[REDACTED] UKIAH, CALIFORNIA, TELEPHONE
[REDACTED] - A PT MEMBER FROM 1968 TO 1975. [REDACTED]
ALLEGEDLY OBSERVED NUMEROUS PHYSICAL BEATINGS AND WITNESSED
MEMBERS SIGN CONFESSIONS OF VARIOUS TYPES USUALLY DEALING
WITH THEFT, INCEST, ETCETERA, AND ACTS AGAINST THE GOVERNMENT (u)

[REDACTED] UKIAH, TELE-
PHONE [REDACTED] - A PT MEMBER FROM 1967 TO 1974. [REDACTED]
COOPERATIVE AND ALLEGEDLY HAS CONSIDERABLE INFORMATION REGARD-

(u)

PAGE EIGHT (LA 89-436) U N C L A S

ING JONES' ACTIVITIES. (u)

[REDACTED] ADDITIONALLY ADVISED THAT THE PT PREVIOUSLY OCCUPIED LOCATIONS AT 4800 SOUTH WESTERN AND 1366 SOUTH ALVARADO, LOS ANGELES. MANY OF THE MEMBERS RESIDE IN AN APARTMENT HOUSE LOCATED AT 1435 ALVARADO TERRACE, LOS ANGELES. (u)

HE ALSO MENTIONED THAT JONES ALLEGEDLY HAD AN ADOPTED KOREAN DAUGHTER, SUSAN JONES, APPROXIMATELY 24 TO 25 YEARS OF AGE, LAST KNOWN RESIDING IN THE SAN FRANCISCO AREA. SUSAN JONES DEFECTED FROM THE PT. (u)

HE MENTIONED THAT JUNE CRYM, A PT MEMBER, IS AN EMPLOYEE OF SAN FRANCISCO ATTORNEY CHARLES GARRY. (u)

CONCERNING THE BEATING ADMINISTERED BY PAUL FLOWERS AND JIM MC ELVANE TO FORMER PT MEMBER [REDACTED]

STATED THAT IT IS HIS UNDERSTANDING THAT [REDACTED] AND JONES WERE INVOLVED HOMOSEXUALLY, FURTHER THAT HE WAS BEATEN

BECAUSE HE DEFECTED FROM THE PT, AND IT WAS BELIEVED HE

MIGHT EXPOSE JONES' HOMOSEXUAL TENDENCIES. [REDACTED] DOES

NOT KNOW THE CURRENT WHEREABOUTS OF [REDACTED] (u)

b6
b7c

PAGE NINE (LA 89-436) U N C L A S

[REDACTED] ALSO BELIEVES THAT THE FOLLOWING FORMER PT MEMBERS COULD BE HELPFUL IN THIS INVESTIGATION: (u)

[REDACTED] SANTA CRUZ, CALIFORNIA, TELEPHONE [REDACTED]

[REDACTED], DALLAS, TEXAS; [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] STREET, SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA; [REDACTED]

[REDACTED], LONG BEACH, CALIFORNIA, TELEPHONE

[REDACTED] AND [REDACTED] TELEPHONE [REDACTED] (u)

[REDACTED] DOES NOT KNOW THE CURRENT WHEREABOUTS OF JAMES NELSON MC ELVANE. EFFORTS TO LOCATE MC ELVANE HAVE DISCLOSED

THAT HE HAS A BROTHER-IN-LAW, JAMES NELSON, WHO RESIDES IN THE LOS ANGELES AREA, TELEPHONE [REDACTED] ACCORDING TO

[REDACTED] TELEPHONE [REDACTED] SHE SAW MC ELVANE

ON NOVEMBER 16, 1978, BETWEEN 1:00 AND 2:00 P.M. AT THE

ENOLA NELSON REALTY COMPANY, 3840 CRENSHAW BOULEVARD, LOS

ANGELES. [REDACTED] STATES THAT MC ELVANE NORMALLY RESIDES AT

THE PT APARTMENTS, [REDACTED] LOS ANGELES.

MC ELVANE IS DESCRIBED AS A NEGRO MALE, BORN [REDACTED]

6'6", 245 POUNDS, BROWN HAIR, BROWN EYES, PREVIOUS ADDRESS

b6
b7C

b6
b7C

PAGE TEN (LA 89-436) U N C L A S

1033 PAGE STREET, SAN FRANCISCO. (U)

[REDACTED] HAS NO LIST OF FORMER OR CURRENT PT MEMBERS.

HE DOES, HOWEVER, HAVE IN HIS POSSESSION APPROXIMATELY 500 LETTERS FROM INDIVIDUALS WHO WERE PT MEMBERS DURING THE SPRING AND FALL OF 1978. THESE LETTERS PROTESTED HIS INVESTIGATION OF JONES. (U)

b6
b7c

~~PER SAN FRANCISCO INSTRUCTIONS, THE IDENTITIES OF THE LETTER WRITERS WILL BE FURNISHED THE BUREAU AND SAN FRANCISCO BY AIRTEL. AFTER THIS LIST IS COMPARED WITH THE GUYANA DEATH LIST, APPROPRIATE LEADS WILL BE SET OUT BY SAN FRANCISCO. (U)~~

~~LOS ANGELES LEADS RESULTING FROM ABOVE INTERVIEW ARE BEING HANDLED AND BUREAU AND SAN FRANCISCO WILL BE NOTIFIED OF RESULTS. (U)~~

~~ALL ADDITIONAL LEADS ARE BEING LEFT TO THE DISCRETION OF SAN FRANCISCO. (U)~~

ARMED AND DANGEROUS; SUICIDAL TENDENCIES (U)

BT

(U)

030 (TAP) A H-DE P

MESSAGE RELAY VIA TELETYPE

DATE 11/29/78N	CLASSIFICATION UNCLAS	PRECEDENCE IMMEDIATE
-------------------	--------------------------	-------------------------

FM DIRECTOR FBI TO FEDERAL GOVERNMENT

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 9/30/92 BY 1048 DCM/MLR

- The President
- The Vice President
- White House Situation Room
 - Attn: National Security Council
- Department of the Air Force (AFOSI)
- Department of the Army
- Naval Investigative Service
- Commandant, U. S. Coast Guard
- National Security Agency (DIRNSA/NSOC (ATTN: SOO))
- Director, Defense Intelligence Agency
- Director CIA
- U. S. Secret Service (PID)
 - Attn: Executive Protective Service
- ZEN/U. S. Postal Service
 - Attn: Chief Postal Inspector
- Nuclear Regulatory Commission
- Department of Energy
- Department of Treasury
 - Attn: U. S. Customs
- Department of Treasury
 - Attn: Bureau of Alcohol Tobacco & Firearms
- Department of Transportation
 - Attn: Director of Security
- Drug Enforcement Administration
- General Services Administration (WASHDC area, specify office)
- (Other Areas, specify CITY/STATE)
- Federal Aviation Administration
- Federal Protective Service
- Secretary of State
 - Attn: Director Bureau of Intelligence & Research
 - Attn: SCA - VISA Office Room 709 - SA2
- Attorney General
- Deputy AG
 - Attn: Emergency Programs Center
- Assistant AG, Civil Rights Div.
- Assistant AG, Criminal Div.
 - Attn: Internal Security Section
 - Attn: General Crimes Section
- Assistant AG for Administration
 - Attn: Security & Administrative Services Staff
- Immigration & Naturalization Service

WLD

(SERVICE ALSO AVAILABLE TO GOVERNMENT AGENCIES NOT LISTED. CONTACT COMMUNICATIONS CENTER FOR ADDRESSING INFORMATION)

SUBJECT:

UNKNOWN SUBJECTS; CONGRESSMAN LEO J. RYAN (DECEASED) - VICTIM, CONGRESSIONAL ASSASSINATION STATUTE.

89-4286-725

22 DEC 5 1978

APPROVED BY <i>m/kal</i>	ORIGINATOR JCC/PDH	ROOM 50LS	TELE EXT. 2808
-----------------------------	-----------------------	--------------	-------------------

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION COMMUNICATIONS SECTION 05752a NOV 30 1978



58 DEC 6 1978

DO NOT FILE WITHOUT COMMUNICATIONS STAMP

USE OF FORM 0-73

1. Only incoming teletype messages which require transmission relay may be prepared for transmission using form 0-73. Use of form 0-73 is restricted to incoming teletype messages received within the last 3 days which require transmission relay; all other teletype messages must be prepared using form 0-93.
2. Additions such as notes and administrative data for a specific addressee are not allowed. If a note or administrative data is required for a particular addressee a separate 0-73 form must be prepared.
3. The message will be transmitted just as it appears. The person approving the message is solely responsible for assuring all necessary editing changes have been made.

PREPARATION OF FORM WHICH CONSISTS OF A PREPRINTED YELLOW.

1. Complete appropriate boxes: date, classification & precedence.
2. List addresses immediately following the "TO" or place a check mark in the appropriate boxes.
3. Type or PRINT the subject in the space provided.
4. Print or type originator's name, room number and telephone extension.
5. Indicate approval for transmission by initialing the "Approved By" box.

PREPARATION OF MESSAGE TO BE TRANSMITTED

1. Xerox 1 copy of incoming teletype message. A notation shall be made on the original incoming teletype "1 copy made for relay to SACS _____, (OR LEGATS) _____, (OR GOVERNMENT AGENCIES) _____."
2. Minor editing changes shall be made on the xerox as follows: using a lead pencil ONLY draw single line through the first and last lines of the heading and connect these lines from top right to bottom left forming a "Z," figure. (DO NOT OBLITERATE THE HEADING.) Use horizontal lines to delete sentences or words. Printed changes of a word or two to the text of the message may be made; however, changes to the existing text involving more than a word or two necessitate the originator to initiate a new message using form 0-93.
3. Administrative data or notes may be typed immediately following the text and will be transmitted to all addressees.
4. When using the 0-73 form to disseminate information to field offices, Legal Attaches and other Government agencies simultaneously, the text, notes and administrative data must be identical for all addressees.

30 NOV 80 03 42
RECEIVED LEGAL
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

CO010 3332131

OO HQ SF PD

DE CO

O 292131Z NOV 78

FM COLUMBIA (89-68) (P)

TO DIRECTOR (89-4286) IMMEDIATE

SAN FRANCISCO IMMEDIATE

PORTLAND IMMEDIATE

UNCLAS

SECTION 1 OF 2

~~DMUR~~

79 NOV 22 1978

RECEIVED
FEDERAL BUREAU
OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

Assoc. Dir.	
Dep. AD Adm.	
Dep. AD Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Crim. Inv.	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Ident.	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Insp.	
Rec. Mgnt.	
Tech. Servs.	
Training	
Public Affs. Off.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

~~RE DIRECTOR'S TELETYPE TO SAN FRANCISCO, NOVEMBER 18,~~

~~1978.~~ (u)

FOR INFORMATION PORTLAND OFFICE, FBI, FINGERPRINT
 TECHNICIANS, HAVE POSITIVELY IDENTIFIED LAWRENCE EUGENE
 SCHACHT, AS BEING AMONG THE DECEASED MEMBERS OF THE PEOPLE'S
 TEMPLE. SCHACHT HAS BEEN IDENTIFIED AS THE MEDICAL DIRECTOR
 AT JONESTOWN PRIOR TO THE MASS MURDER-SUICIDE.
 WHO ACCOMPANIED CONGRESSMAN RYAN TO GUYANA ADVISED THAT
 SCHACHT RECEIVED HIS MEDICAL TRAINING AT GUADALARA, MEXICO,
 AND SERVED AN INTERNSHIP AT THE UNIVERSITY OF
 CALIFORNIA MEDICAL CENTER, SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA,

b6
b7c

(u)

~~0-13 State + USSS~~
~~11-29-78 JCS/PA~~

J

PAGE TWO, CO 89-68, UNCLAS

HOWEVER, IS NOT BELIEVED TO HAVE PASSED MEDICAL BOARDS FOR CERTIFICATION. [] STATED THAT HE HAS ONLY LIMITED INFORMATION REGARDING SCHACHT'S BACKGROUND, HOWEVER SCHACHT ATTENDED SANTA ROSA JUNIOR COLLEGE IN SANTA ROSA, CALIFORNIA, BELIEVED TO BE BETWEEN 1970 AND 1971. [] STATED THAT SCHACHT WAS HEAVILY INVOLVED IN DRUGS (TYPE UNKNOWN) AND THAT THE REV. JONES TOOK CREDIT FOR REHABILITATING SCHACHT FROM HIS DRUG PROBLEM AT THE PEOPLE'S TEMPLE, AND IT IS BELIEVED THAT JONES SUBSEQUENTLY PAID FOR SCHACHT'S EXPENSES TO ATTEND MEDICAL SCHOOL. (u)

[] STATED THAT A [] WHO LIVES IN KLAMATH FALLS, OREGON, ATTENDED MEDICAL SCHOOL WITH SCHACHT AND DURING THIS TIME LIVED WITH SCHACHT. (u)

b6
b7c

[] STATED THAT IF [] CAN NOT BE LOCATED, [] WHO IS A COUSIN OF SCHACHT'S AND WHO IS PRESENTLY RESIDING AT THE HUMAN FREEDOM CENTER, BERKELEY, CALIFORNIA, WOULD BE ABLE TO FURNISH INFORMATION CONCERNING HIS PRESENT WHEREABOUTS. (u)

[] STATED AT THE TIME HE ACCOMPANIED CONGRESSMAN RYAN

1 u

PAGE THREE, CO 89-68, UNCLAS

TO JONESTOWN, HE TALKED WITH SCHACHT AND SCHACHT TOLD HIM THAT HE WAS DOING GOOD THINGS THERE AND SHOWED AN E.K.G. MACHINE TO HIM IN THE MEDICAL FACILITY, HOWEVER, MADE NO MENTION OF IRREGULARITIES. (u)

[] STATED THAT THE ONLY NURSES THAT ARE ASSOCIATES OF SCHACHT THAT HE CAN RECALL ARE SHARON SWANEY (NEE COBB) WHO HE SAW AT JONESTOWN, HOWEVER HAD NO CONVERSATION, AND A JOYCE PARKS (NEE BEAM), DAUGHTER OF JACK BEAM WHO IS DECEASED. [] STATED THAT HE BELIEVES PARKS IS PRESENTLY AT THE PEOPLE'S TEMPLE AT SAN FRANCISCO AND IS KNOWLEDGEABLE REGARDING THE ACTIVITIES THAT OCCURRED AT JONESTOWN. (u)

[] STATED THAT HE CAN NOT RECALL ANY ADDITIONAL PERSONS, HOWEVER, IF HIS MEMORY WAS REFRESHED WITH THE PRESENTATION OF NAMES, HE MAY BE ABLE TO RECALL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION. (u)

[] STATED THAT IN REGARDS TO THE CONSPIRACY TO KILL CONGRESSMAN RYAN--TIM CARTER, MICHAEL CARTER AND MICHAEL PROKES WOULD BE ABLE TO FURNISH ADDITIONAL INFORMATION.

[] STATED THAT TIM CARTER CAME TO SAN FRANCISCO FROM JONESTOWN JUST PRIOR TO THE MASS MURDER-SUICIDE AND TALKED

b6
b7c

4

(u)

PAGE FOUR, CO 89-68, UNCLAS

TO TIM STONE, GRACE STONE, AND JEANNIE MILLS AT THE HUMAN FREEDOM CENTER AND IT IS BELIEVED THAT CARTER QUESTIONED THE AFOREMENTIONED PERSONS REGARDING RYAN'S TRIP CONCERNING WHO WOULD MAKE THE TRIP AND WHEN IT WOULD OCCUR. (U)

[REDACTED] HAS REVIEWED THE MANIFEST LIST THAT WAS FURNISHED BY THE AMBASSADOR TO GUYANA AND FURNISHED THE FOLLOWING INFORMATION TO ASSIST IN INTERVIEWING THE SURVIVORS REGARDING PERSONS WHO WERE AT JONESTOWN. (U)

b6
b7c

THE FOLLOWING INDIVIDUALS SHOULD BE NOTED AS BEING POTENTIALLY DANGEROUS AND HAVING INFORMATION GERMAIN TO THE PEOPLE'S TEMPLE AND JIM JONES. (U)

TIM CARTER: CAME TO SAN FRANCISCO FEIGNING TO BE A DEFECTOR. HE ATTEMPTED TO LEARN ABOUT THE RYAN TRIP AND WHEN THE RYAN GROUP GOT TO GUYANA HE HAD RETURNED TO THE COMPOUND. (U)

LEONA COLLIER AND JUNE CRYM: THEY WERE AT THE SAN FRANCISCO AIRPORT WHEN THE CONCERNED PARENTS LEFT TO JOIN RYAN IN NEW YORK CITY. THEY WERE TAKING THE NAMES OF ALL THE PARTIES. (U)

5

PAGE FIVE, CO 89-68, UNCLAS

ACCORDING TO [REDACTED], THE FOLLOWING ARE MEMBERS OF THE
HIT SQUAD OR SUSPECTED OF BEING SO: (u)

CHRIS LEWIS (DECEASED), JACK BEAM, SR. (DECEASED),
BOB KICE, BONNIE BECK, SANDY BRADSHAW (EXPERT IN DISGUISES
AND FIREARMS), GUY YOUNG, DON SLY, ANDREW SILVER, TOM
ADAMS, TERRY BUFORD (EXPERT IN DISGUISES AND FIREARMS),
JEAN BROWN, JUNE CRYM, LEONA COLLIER, MIKE CARTER,
MICHAEL PROKES, AND TIM CARTER. (u)

THE FOLLOWING ARE THE KILLERS OF THE AIRPORT GROUP:
BOB KICE, TOM KICE, JOE WILSON (REPORTED TO HAVE GOTTEN
OUT OF GUYANA), ALBERT TOUCHETTE, RON JAMES, EDDY CRENSHAW,
WESLEY (BRIEDENBACH), AND RON TALLEY. (u)

~~BT THE FOLLOWING QUESTIONS ARE BEING SUBMITTED TO THE
SAN FRANCISCO DIVISION AS A SUGGESTED GUIDELINE FOR INTERVIEWING
AGENTS WHEN EXACT LOCATION OF SURVIVORS HAVE BEEN DETERMINED
IN ORDER TO DEVELOP PERTINENT INFORMATION CONCERNING THE
MURDER OF CONGRESSMAN RYAN. (u)~~

b6
b7c

031
036

O.M. / T...
A 38
P

MESSAGE RELAY VIA TELETYPE

DATE 11/29/78	CLASSIFICATION UNCLAS	PRECEDENCE IMMEDIATE
------------------	--------------------------	-------------------------

FM DIRECTOR FBI {89-4286}

SAN FRANCISCO
COLUMBIA

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 9/30/92 BY 1048 DKM/mdm
248,125 &
248,126

- The President
- The Vice President
- White House Situation Room
 - Attn: National Security Council
- Department of the Air Force (AFOSI)
- Department of the Army
- Naval Investigative Service
- Commandant, U. S. Coast Guard
- National Security Agency (DIRNSA/NSOC (ATTN: SOO))
- Director, Defense Intelligence Agency
- Director CIA
- U. S. Secret Service (PID)
 - Attn: Executive Protective Service
- ZEN/U. S. Postal Service
 - Attn: Chief Postal Inspector

- Nuclear Regulatory Commission
- Department of Energy
- Department of Treasury
 - Attn: U. S. Customs
- Department of Treasury
 - Attn: Bureau of Alcohol Tobacco & Firearms
- Department of Transportation
 - Attn: Director of Security
- Drug Enforcement Administration
- General Services Administration (WASHDC area, specify office)
- (Other Areas, specify CITY/STATE)
- Federal Aviation Administration
- Federal Protective Service
- Secretary of State
 - Attn: Director Bureau of Intelligence & Research
 - Attn: SCA - VISA Office Room 709 - SA2

- Attorney General
- Deputy AG
 - Attn: Emergency Programs Center
- Assistant AG, Civil Rights Div.
- Assistant AG, Criminal Div.
 - Attn: Internal Security Section
 - Attn: General Crimes Section
- Assistant AG for Administration
 - Attn: Security & Administrative Services Staff
- Immigration & Naturalization Service

(SERVICE ALSO AVAILABLE TO GOVERNMENT AGENCIES NOT LISTED. CONTACT COMMUNICATIONS CENTER FOR ADDRESSING INFORMATION)

SUBJECT: RYMUR.

REC-122

89-4286-726

22 DEC 5 1978

b6
b7c

APPROVED BY <i>[Signature]</i>	ORIGINATOR KMR:PDH	ROOM 5027	TELE EXT. 2805
-----------------------------------	-----------------------	--------------	-------------------

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

66022 gk
NOV 30 1978

58 DEC 6 1978

DO NOT FILE WITHOUT COMMUNICATIONS STAMP

FBI/DOJ

USE OF FORM 0-73

1. Only incoming teletype messages which require transmission relay may be prepared for transmission using form 0-73. Use of form 0-73 is restricted to incoming teletype messages received within the last 3 days which require transmission relay; all other teletype messages must be prepared using form 0-93.
2. Additions such as notes and administrative data for a specific addressee are not allowed. If a note or administrative data is required for a particular addressee a separate 0-73 form must be prepared.
3. The message will be transmitted just as it appears. The person approving the message is solely responsible for assuring all necessary editing changes have been made.

PREPARATION OF FORM WHICH CONSISTS OF A PREPRINTED YELLOW.

1. Complete appropriate boxes: date, classification & precedence.
2. List addresses immediately following the "TO" or place a check mark in the appropriate boxes.
3. Type or PRINT the subject in the space provided.
4. Print or type originator's name, room number and telephone extension.
5. Indicate approval for transmission by initialing the "Approved By" box.

PREPARATION OF MESSAGE TO BE TRANSMITTED

1. Xerox 1 copy of incoming teletype message. A notation shall be made on the original incoming teletype "1 copy made for relay to SACS _____, (OR LEGATS) _____, (OR GOVERNMENT AGENCIES) _____."
2. Minor editing changes shall be made on the xerox as follows: using a lead pencil ONLY draw single line through the first and last lines of the heading and connect these lines from top right to bottom left forming a "Z," figure. (DO NOT OBLITERATE THE HEADING.) Use horizontal lines to delete sentences or words. Printed changes of a word or two to the text of the message may be made; however, changes to the existing text involving more than a word or two necessitate the originator to initiate a new message using form 0-93.
3. Administrative data or notes may be typed immediately following the text and will be transmitted to all addressees.
4. When using the 0-73 form to disseminate information to field offices, Legal Attaches and other Government agencies simultaneously, the text, notes and administrative data must be identical for all addressees.

RECEIVED
FEDERAL BUREAU
OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION
NOV 78 03 43

~~KC0012 333225Z~~

OO HQ

DE KC

Q 292200Z NOV ZUI

FM KANSAS CITY (89-304) P

TO DIRECTOR (89-4286) IMMEDIATE

BT

UNCLAS

BYMUR

29 Nov 78 23 17z

RECEIVED
FEDERAL BUREAU
OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

Assoc. Dir.	
Dep. AD Adm.	
Dep. AD Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Crim. Inv.	
Ident.	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Insp.	
Rec. Mgnt.	
Tech. Servs.	
Training	
Public Affs. Off.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

~~RE BUREAU TELETYPE TO KANSAS CITY DATED NOV. 28,~~

~~1978.~~ (u)

BY TELETYPE NOVEMBER 29, 1978, FBI KANSAS CITY ADVISED THAT INTERVIEW OF VICTIM'S [REDACTED], NEE

[REDACTED] PARENTS SET FORTH. (u)

MRS. [REDACTED] DESCRIBED AS WHITE FEMALE, BORN [REDACTED] AT INDIANAPOLIS, INDIANA, HEIGHT [REDACTED] WEIGHT [REDACTED], HAIR BROWN, EYES BROWN, SSAN [REDACTED] AND MR. [REDACTED]

DESCRIBED AS NEGRO MALE, BORN [REDACTED] AT GLASGOW, KENTUCKY, HEIGHT [REDACTED] WEIGHT [REDACTED], SSAN [REDACTED] EMPLOYED BY [REDACTED] IN ADDITION/

VICTIM HAVE SISTERS [REDACTED] AT DANVILLE, INDIANA,

(u)

~~0-13 SE 100~~
11-29-78
[Signature]

2

b6
b7C

b6
b7C

[REDACTED] UKIAH, CALIFORNIA;

AND BROTHER, [REDACTED] INDIANAPOLIS, INDIANA,

[REDACTED] (u)

b6
b7c

THE [REDACTED] ADVISED THAT THEY WERE PREVIOUSLY
CHARTER MEMBERS IN THE PEOPLES TEMPLE CHRISTIAN CHURCH
(PTCC) HAVING JOINED THE CHURCH IN APPROXIMATELY 1955
OR 1956. THEY ADVISED THE CHURCH DID HAVE A PREVIOUS
LIMITED MEMBERSHIP; HOWEVER, AT THE TIME THEY JOINED
WAS OPERATED BY THE REVEREND JIM JONES ON NORTH DELAWARE
STREET IN INDIANAPOLIS, INDIANA. THEY ADVISED THAT
PRIOR TO THIS TIME, REVEREND JONES HELD MEETINGS IN
OTHER CHURCHES AND INVERSED INDIVIDUAL HOUSES PRIOR
TO MOVING TO THE NORTH DELAWARE STREET ADDRESS. THEY
ADVISED THAT THEY MOVED WITH THE CHURCH IN JUNE OF
1965 TO REDWOOD VALLEY, CALIFORNIA, WHEREIN AT WHICH
TIME THE CHURCH SET UP NEW HEADQUARTERS IN REDWOOD
VALLEY. THEY ADVISED THAT TO THEIR KNOWLEDGE AT THAT
TIME REVEREND JONES HAD ASSOCIATIONS WITH CONGREGATIONS
IN CHICAGO, HAWAII, POSSIBLY NEW YORK AND POSSIBLY
CINCINNATI. (u)

13

PAGE THREE KC 89-304 UNCLAS

[REDACTED] FURTHER ADVISED THAT APPROXIMATELY 20 TO 25 PEOPLE MOVED FROM INDIANAPOLIS AREA TO REDWOOD VALLEY, CALIFORNIA, WITH THE CHURCH AND FURNISHED THE FOLLOWING NAMES OF PREVIOUS MEMBERS AS THEY COULD RECALL THEM: (u)

JIM AND EVA PUGH, NOW DECEASED; ARCHIE IJAMES AND FAMILY, CURRENT WHEREABOUTS UNKNOWN; HAROLD, LORETTA, RICH AND EDITH CORDELL, ALL NOW DECEASED EXCEPT HAROLD, WHOSE WHEREABOUTS IS UNKNOWN; JACKIE AND MARVIN SWINNEY OF [REDACTED] AND CLEVE AND HELEN SWINNEY, NOW DECEASED. (u)

b6
b7c

[REDACTED] ADVISED THAT AT THE TIME THEY JOINED THE CONGREGATION, THE BASIC ATTRACTION AND CONTINUED ATTRACTION OF REVEREND JONES WAS HIS ABILITY AS A FAITH HEALER, AND AS A RESULT THEY MAINTAINED A RELATIONSHIP AND MEMBERSHIP IN THE CHURCH UNTIL 1971. MR. AND MRS. [REDACTED] ADVISED THAT THEY BROKE OFF FROM THE CHURCH IN 1971 FOR VARIOUS REASONS, INCLUDING SUCH THINGS AS BEING REQUIRED TO GIVE EVERYTHING TO THE CHURCH (u)

4

PAGE FOUR KC 89-304 UNCLAS

ACCEPTING REVEREND JIM JONES AS AN ABSOLUTE AUTHORITY OR MASTER. AMONG OTHER THINGS MEMBERS WERE EXPECTED TO DO WAS TO GIVE 25 PERCENT OF ALL GROSS REVENUE BEFORE TAXES TO THE CHURCH, THEY WERE REQUIRED TO SHOW A BUDGET TO THE CHURCH FOR APPROVAL TO PRESENT ALL PERSONAL BILLS TO THE CHURCH PRIOR TO PAYING (u)
[REDACTED] ADVISED THAT THEIR DAUGHTER, KATHI JEAN PURIFOY, EX-HUSBAND [REDACTED], WHO NOW REPORTEDLY RESIDES IN FRESNO, CALIFORNIA, WERE MARRIED ONLY ONE DAY BEFORE EITHER BEING DIVORCED OR HAVING THE MARRIAGE ANNULLED. (u)

b6
b7c

KATHI IS DESCRIBED AS NEGROID FEMALE, BORN FEBRUARY 27, 1959, AT INDIANAPOLIS, INDIANA, METHODIST HOSPITAL, HEIGHT 5'7", WEIGHT 165 TO 170 LBS., BROWN HAIR, BROWN EYES, HAD A SMALL ONE INCH CUT SCAR NEAR THE HAIRLINE. (u)

[REDACTED] ADVISED THEY HAVE BEEN IN CONTACT WITH THE STATE DEPARTMENT AND HAS BEEN INFORMED THAT KATHI HAD BEEN TENTATIVELY IDENTIFIED BASED ON THE ABOVE PHYSICAL DESCRIPTION, PLUS THE FACT THAT SHE (u)

5

PAGE FIVE KC 89-304 UNCLAS

WORE A UNIQUE EGYPTIAN NECKLACE. THEY ADVISED THEY HAVE RECEIVED NO ADDITIONAL WORD FROM STATE DEPARTMENT INSOFAR AS POSITIVE IDENTIFICATION OR CLAIMING OF THE BODY. (u)

[REDACTED] ADVISED THAT KATHI DID NOT GO TO GUYANNA WITH THE ORIGINAL MISSION, HOWEVER, ONLY TRAVELLED TO GUYANNA IN APPROXIMATELY LATE OCTOBER, 1978, AT WHICH TIME SHE WAS REPORTEDLY CALLED TO BRING MEDICATION TO A DIEING CHILD ON AN EXTREME EMERGENCY BASIS. THEY NOW ASSUME THAT KATHI AFTER ARRIVING IN GUYANNA WAS MADE TO SURRENDER HER PASSPORT SO THAT SHE COULD NOT RETURN TO THE UNITED STATES.

b6
b7c

IN REGARD TO SPECIFIC QUESTIONS REQUESTED OF THE BUREAU, MR. AND MRS. [REDACTED] ADVISED THEY KNEW NOTHING OF THE VISIT OF LEO RYAN TO GUYANNA OR OF ANY PREVIOUS KNOWLEDGE OF A PLOT TO KILL CONGRESSMAN RYAN, STATING THEY FIRST HEARD THIS VIA T.V. NEWS. (u)

[REDACTED] ADVISED THAT THEY HAVE NO KNOWLEDGE (u)

6

PAGE SIX KC 89-304 UNCLAS

WHATSOEVER OF THE PEOPLES TEMPLE CHRISTIAN CHURCH EVER PURCHASING ANY AMOUNT OF FIREARMS OR ANY QUANTITY OF FIREARMS. HOWEVER, NOTED THAT EVA PUGH, NOW DECEASED, FORMER CHURCH SECRETARY, WAS AT ONE TIME GIVEN A GUN BY JIM JONES FOR PROTECTION AS SHE HANDLED THE CHURCH MONEY. IN THIS REGARD THEY FURTHER NOTED THAT THEY HAD HEARD STORIES OF GUNS BEING FIRED AROUND THE CHURCH TO SCARE SOME MEMBERS OF COMPLYING WITH THE CHURCH POLICIES. (u)

[REDACTED] ADVISED THEY HAVE NO KNOWLEDGE WHATSOEVER OF ANY FIREARMS TRAINING EVER RECEIVED BY ANY CHURCH MEMBERS. (u)

b6
b7c

[REDACTED] ADVISED THAT THEY KNOW OF NO PREVIOUS THREATS BEING MADE BY REV. JONES OR CHURCH OFFICIALS TO HARM ANY PUBLIC OFFICIAL OR TO HARM ANY CURRENT OR FORMER MEMBERS OF THE CHURCH. IN THIS REGARD THEY ADVISED THAT DURING BRIEF TIME PRIOR TO THE TIME THEY LEFT THE CHURCH, THEY DID ON ONE OR TWO OCCASIONS SEE MEMBERS BEATEN WITH A LARGE BELT, HOWEVER, THEIR ONLY KNOWLEDGE OF THESE SITUATIONS WOULD INVOLVE SEVERAL

(u)

PAGE SEVEN KC 89-304 UNCLAS

MINOR INCIDENTS. THEY DID ADVISE THAT REVEREND JONES DID EMPHATICALLY STATE THAT ANY INDIVIDUAL WHO LEFT THE CHURCH WOULD SUFFER SERIOUS REPERCUSSIONS OR EVEN POSSIBLY DEATH. THEY STATED THAT THEY KNEW OF NO CASE WHERE ANY EX-MEMBER SUFFERED ANY PHYSICALLY REPERCUSSION AS RESULT OF LEAVING THE CHURCH. THEY FURTHER ADVISED THAT THEY NEVER RECALLED ANY SPECIFIC THREATS BEING MADE TO MEMBERS CONCERNING EXPOSURE OF CHURCH ACTIVITIES TO OUTSIDE INDIVIDUALS, HOWEVER, STATED THEY WERE ALL ADMONISHED NOT TO SAY ANYTHING CONCERNING CHURCH ACTIVITIES TO ANYONE AT ANYTIME. (u)

[REDACTED] ADVISED THAT THEY KNOW OF NO EFFORTS WHATSOEVER TO INFILTRATE THE CHURCH OR BY ANY EFFORTS BY ANY GROUP TO INDUCE PEOPLE TO LEAVE THE CHURCH. THEY ADVISED THAT ONLY CHURCH MEMBERS WHO HAVE AN ADMISSION CARD ARE ALLOWED TO ATTEND THE DAILY MEETINGS AND THE GUARDS AT THE DAILY MEETINGS REQUIRED EACH INDIVIDUAL TO HAVE AN ADMISSION CARD IN THEIR PRESENCE. THEY ADVISED THAT ANY INDIVIDUAL WHO WAS EVER SUSPECTED

b6
b7c

(u)

8

PAGE EIGHT KC 89-304 UNCLAS

OF VIOLATING ANY OF THE CHURCH POLICIES WERE IMMEDIATELY
EXPELLED FROM THE CHURCH AND AS FAR AS THEY KNOW NO
EFFORT WAS MADE TO RESOLVE WHETHER OR NOT THE INDIVIDUAL
WAS OR WAS NOT GUILTY OF ANY ALLEGED VIOLATION IN THIS
REGARD. MRS. [REDACTED] ADVISED THAT REVEREND JIM JONES
CLAIMED TO BE PSYCHIC AND STATED THAT HE COULD DETERMINE
THROUGH HIS OWN ABILITIES WHO MIGHT NOT BE SINCERE IN
THEIR BELIEFS AND ACTIONS WITHIN THE CHURCH (u)

[REDACTED] ADVISED THAT OTHER INDIVIDUALS THEY
KNEW WHO HAD LEFT THE CHURCH SINCE THE TIME THE CHURCH
MOVED TO CALIFORNIA WOULD HAVE BEEN THE PURIFOY FAMILY,
RICK PURIFOY AND HIS PARENTS WHO NOW REPORTEDLY LIVE
IN FRESNO, CALIFORNIA; JACKIE AND MARVIN SWINNEY,

[REDACTED]
THEY ADVISED SWINNEYS REPORTEDLY PAID \$3,000 TO HAVE
THEIR SON RETURNED FROM THE GUYANNA MISSION PRIOR TO
THE TIME OF THE MASSACRE AND SUICIDE. TIM AND GRACE
STOEN, AN ATTORNEY IN SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA, AREA. (u)

MR. AND MRS. [REDACTED] ADVISED THAT WHEN THEY
MOVED TO REDWOOD VALLEY, CALIFORNIA, IN 1965 THAT THEY

b6
b7c

9

PAGE NINE KC 89-304 UNCLAS

RESIDED AT [REDACTED] UNTIL 1976, AND IN 1976 THEY
MOVED TO [REDACTED], UNION CITY, CALIFORNIA, AND
IN OCTOBER, 1978, MOVED TO [REDACTED] LIBERAL,
KANSAS (4)

BT

b6
b7c

10